

<p>1 Monday, 11 March 2019</p> <p>2 (10.00 am)</p> <p>3 (Proceedings delayed)</p> <p>4 (10.38 am)</p> <p>5 Procedural matters (in the absence of the jury)</p> <p>6 (In the presence of the jury)</p> <p>7 THE CORONER: Good morning, members of the jury.</p> <p>8 I'm sorry we have had a delayed start. The very</p> <p>9 helpful technician, Henry -- everybody calls him</p> <p>10 Henry -- I think was sent by his employer to a different</p> <p>11 court by mistake this morning. I shall be inquiring</p> <p>12 into that.</p> <p>13 In the meantime, Mr Suter, who is not particularly</p> <p>14 familiar with this system, will do his best. So we</p> <p>15 shall bear with him.</p> <p>16 Quite soon we shall get to the evidence about each</p> <p>17 of the 21 people who died. At the end of the case you</p> <p>18 will be given an agreed summary of the evidence relating</p> <p>19 to each deceased, which will include: their name; date</p> <p>20 of birth; date of death and other details; where each</p> <p>21 was, as well as can be located on the evidence, at the</p> <p>22 time of the explosion; the medical cause of death; the</p> <p>23 removal of the body, where known; identification, and</p> <p>24 there may be other details.</p> <p>25 Like me, you may take notes if you wish, but all of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 1</p>	<p>1 please. You see it says:</p> <p>2 "After the explosion at the Mulberry Bush, a further</p> <p>3 explosion occurred at the Tavern in the Town."</p> <p>4 That is located below ground level on New Street,</p> <p>5 beneath King Edward House?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. May we have the next slide. Just reminder:</p> <p>8 "Eleven people lost their lives as a result of</p> <p>9 the explosion."</p> <p>10 And of course many people were injured, some of them</p> <p>11 extremely seriously. This presentation is designed to</p> <p>12 show where they were located at the time. There is no</p> <p>13 witness evidence to show the exact location of the</p> <p>14 bodies of the deceased after the explosion, so an</p> <p>15 approximate location can be provided just for some</p> <p>16 of them, is that right?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes, that is just for some, Sir, yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. If you go forward, please, just a reminder of the 11</p> <p>19 people who died, each of whom -- and after your</p> <p>20 evidence, Mr Mole, I should say, we will go through them</p> <p>21 in order to provide details of them.</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes, thank you.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>24 So first of all the Tavern in the Town. Next slide,</p> <p>25 thank you.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 3</p>
<p>1 this evidence will be provided to you in an accessible,</p> <p>2 short summary form in writing by the time we reach my</p> <p>3 summing up.</p> <p>4 As I understand it we shall be going to the Tavern</p> <p>5 in the Town first and we will hear of evidence</p> <p>6 from counsel.</p> <p>7 Yes.</p> <p>8 MR SKELTON: Sir, we will start with an introduction by</p> <p>9 Mr Mole to the events in the Tavern in the Town just</p> <p>10 after the explosion occurred. Insofar as we can, we</p> <p>11 will try to orient ourselves within the pub itself and</p> <p>12 position at least some of the deceased -- although it is</p> <p>13 fair to say that some of the deceased cannot be</p> <p>14 accurately located either before or after the explosion.</p> <p>15 MR ANTHONY MOLE (recalled)</p> <p>16 Questions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUEST</p> <p>17 MR SKELTON: Can we start with the first slide, and may</p> <p>18 I introduce what we are seeing here.</p> <p>19 This is a slide presentation, on PowerPoint,</p> <p>20 originally introduced by West Midlands Police and</p> <p>21 adopted and revised by the Coroner's legal team to</p> <p>22 reflect the evidence that we have garnered for the</p> <p>23 purpose of these inquests.</p> <p>24 To start, Mr Mole, we are all familiar with</p> <p>25 New Street. May I have the first part of the text,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 2</p>	<p>1 If we go through. Keep going, please. So first of</p> <p>2 all, that is, as we understand it, is it right, Mr Mole,</p> <p>3 the seat of the explosion?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, as we understand that, in the alcove under</b></p> <p>5 <b>the stairs.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>7 THE CORONER: The evidence indicated that there was a big</p> <p>8 crater there?</p> <p>9 MR SKELTON: Yes. And indeed pictures were shown of that.</p> <p>10 I'm not going to call up those pictures again now, but</p> <p>11 you can see where it is estimated to be, which was</p> <p>12 almost a circular alcove --</p> <p>13 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. If we keep going through the slides, please. A reminder</p> <p>15 that the alcove, of course, is under the stairs as you</p> <p>16 come in. Of course, you can see the entrance above the</p> <p>17 alcove, crossing over it, and then down towards the</p> <p>18 stairs on the left.</p> <p>19 Then the jukebox, up near the alcove at the top.</p> <p>20 <b>A. That is "Scotch Corner".</b></p> <p>21 Q. And then further on, please. That pillar is helpful</p> <p>22 because a number of witnesses have referred to it.</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. But it gives an idea, after the explosion, of what we</p> <p>25 are looking at?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 4</p>

<p>1 <b>A. Yes, that's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Then the picture. A reminder here that Mr Grafton saw</p> <p>3 Maxine Hambleton talking to a friend of hers, who was</p> <p>4 probably Jane Davis, and joined them at this location.</p> <p>5 So is that around that area near the post?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes, it is just around the edge of the bar area, sort of</b></p> <p>7 <b>towards the jukebox area, to the left of Scotch Corner.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Just a reminder of where the jukebox is thought to be.</p> <p>9 And Scotch Corner again.</p> <p>10 Then can we go over the next slide without having it</p> <p>11 on screen, please. The next one --</p> <p>12 <b>A. So it is this sort of standing/seated area, around the</b></p> <p>13 <b>bar, that area.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>15 Could you just talk us through where Eugene Reilly</p> <p>16 was thought to be, please? Could you go to the next</p> <p>17 one, please, which we should call up --</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes. Mr Gaynor Shap arrived at the Tavern in the Town</b></p> <p>19 <b>in the company of Eugene Reilly, at approximately 19.50</b></p> <p>20 <b>and they all stood there by the jukebox. Mr Shap went</b></p> <p>21 <b>out to meet a friend and returned to the jukebox area at</b></p> <p>22 <b>approximately 2000 hours. At that time Mr Reilly was</b></p> <p>23 <b>still by the bar, near the jukebox.</b></p> <p>24 <b>Mr Shap was leaving the premises and was on the</b></p> <p>25 <b>actual stairs up to New Street when the explosion</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 5</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes, from the description.</b></p> <p>2 Q. From the description we have.</p> <p>3 The next slide, again trying to orient ourselves in</p> <p>4 respect of another victim, Mr Craig. Can you talk us</p> <p>5 through this one, please?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes. Ms Elizabeth Sanders entered the Tavern in</b></p> <p>7 <b>the Town with her then boyfriend Mr James Craig. They</b></p> <p>8 <b>sat down under the stairs, facing New Street. James</b></p> <p>9 <b>went to the bar. James then returned with their drinks</b></p> <p>10 <b>and sat on the right-hand side. After about</b></p> <p>11 <b>five minutes the explosion occurred. So again in that</b></p> <p>12 <b>alcove area.</b></p> <p>13 <b>There is a little highlighted area which is believed</b></p> <p>14 <b>to be where the bench seat was. You can see the square</b></p> <p>15 <b>on the left.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Thank you. Three of the deceased are thought to have</p> <p>17 been in the alcove when the explosion occurred?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, as at this point, yes, from the witnesses, yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Next, please.</p> <p>20 <b>A. Back to the plan again. So Mr John Florey entered the</b></p> <p>21 <b>Tavern sometime after 8 o'clock at night. He saw and</b></p> <p>22 <b>briefly acknowledged Eugene Reilly and Desmond Reilly,</b></p> <p>23 <b>who were both sitting in the alcove, which he describes</b></p> <p>24 <b>as being to the right of the stairs. So again we are at</b></p> <p>25 <b>the very bottom, which will be highlighted on</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 7</p>
<p>1 <b>occurred. But the last scene location by that witness</b></p> <p>2 <b>was in that area that is highlighted.</b></p> <p>3 Q. The next picture is from a different angle, please.</p> <p>4 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Talk us through what we have here.</p> <p>6 <b>A. We have the first pillar that is mentioned,</b></p> <p>7 <b>Scotch Corner to the right, and the alcove under the</b></p> <p>8 <b>stairs which we already mentioned.</b></p> <p>9 <b>In this area, the witness, Paul Murphy, initially</b></p> <p>10 <b>saw Jane Davis --</b></p> <p>11 Q. Sorry, Mr Murphy, the jury will recall, gave evidence to</p> <p>12 the inquest about seeing Maxine Hambleton --</p> <p>13 <b>A. While they were at the bar. So he watched Jane and her</b></p> <p>14 <b>friend walk to the seating area under the alcove. They</b></p> <p>15 <b>sat on a bench seat facing the bar. So Mr Murphy was</b></p> <p>16 <b>actually, as you have heard, by the first pillar when</b></p> <p>17 <b>the explosion occurred.</b></p> <p>18 <b>There is an approximate location -- approximate --</b></p> <p>19 <b>on the next slide, I think, if you press again there.</b></p> <p>20 <b>Approximately where Jane and Maxine Hambleton were</b></p> <p>21 <b>sitting on the bench seat. It is not on that photograph</b></p> <p>22 <b>but it is believed to be in that area.</b></p> <p>23 Q. It curves around --</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. -- and they are sort of towards the bottom corner?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 6</p>	<p>1 <b>the presentation.</b></p> <p>2 <b>Then if you go to the next one we have some more</b></p> <p>3 <b>evidence, in relation to the witness Janet Gillespie.</b></p> <p>4 <b>It will be highlighted now.</b></p> <p>5 <b>She entered the Tavern, again after 8 o'clock, with</b></p> <p>6 <b>Maureen Roberts. They purchased drinks at the bar and</b></p> <p>7 <b>sat in the seating area under the stairs. Ms Gillespie</b></p> <p>8 <b>was sitting on a bench seat with Maureen Roberts on her</b></p> <p>9 <b>left at the time of the explosion. So again in that</b></p> <p>10 <b>alcove area by the seat of the explosion.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>12 We will see next that same alcove area.</p> <p>13 <b>A. It is highlighted with some of the photographs, as you</b></p> <p>14 <b>can see. These photographs signify that area. The</b></p> <p>15 <b>pillar comes up, so you can try to orientate yourself on</b></p> <p>16 <b>the photograph. It is quite difficult, but ...</b></p> <p>17 Q. Thank you. There we can see Jane Davis and probably</p> <p>18 Maxine Hambleton on the map. And James Craig on the</p> <p>19 left-hand side. Maureen Roberts is somewhere in the</p> <p>20 alcove. And Eugene Reilly and Desmond Reilly may also</p> <p>21 have been there but their exact locations are not known,</p> <p>22 is that right?</p> <p>23 <b>A. No, not exact. It is from the best estimates from the</b></p> <p>24 <b>descriptions given by witnesses.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Thank you. Just take us through some of the further</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 8</p>

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

<p>1 pictures, please.</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. This is looking back from inside the pub, back towards</p> <p>4 the stairs, which we can see going up through that gap</p> <p>5 between the pillars.</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes. If you look to the left you will see where the</b></p> <p>7 <b>seating area would have been. So the alcove to the</b></p> <p>8 <b>right of the stairs as you come down the stairs.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Behind the fallen beam?</p> <p>10 <b>A. That is correct.</b></p> <p>11 Q. The next picture, please.</p> <p>12 <b>A. The remains of the corner of the bar. And then the</b></p> <p>13 <b>approximate location of the jukebox, just to orientate</b></p> <p>14 <b>yourself. There you go.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>16 <b>A. Just another angle of the area.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Then back to the plan, please, on the next slide.</p> <p>18 Thank you.</p> <p>19 <b>A. We come on to the ambulance staff. Ambulance Officer</b></p> <p>20 <b>Mr Michael Packer, he attended the Tavern in the Town</b></p> <p>21 <b>after the explosion. He recovered two females from</b></p> <p>22 <b>under the rubble to the right of the bottom of</b></p> <p>23 <b>the stairs.</b></p> <p>24 <b>They are in the photographs we have just seen.</b></p> <p>25 <b>These people were later identified as Maxine</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 9</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes, Ambulance Officer Janet Taylor transported</b></p> <p>2 <b>Marilyn Nash to the hospital after she had been removed</b></p> <p>3 <b>from the Tavern in the Town. There are no statements of</b></p> <p>4 <b>evidence to support where Mr James Craig was found</b></p> <p>5 <b>following the explosion or how he was removed from the</b></p> <p>6 <b>premises. And there are no statements of evidence to</b></p> <p>7 <b>support where Desmond Reilly was found following</b></p> <p>8 <b>the explosion.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Then overleaf, please.</p> <p>10 <b>A. Again, there are no statements of evidence to support</b></p> <p>11 <b>the location of Stephen Whalley and Lynn Bennett within</b></p> <p>12 <b>the Tavern in the Town before the explosion. But they</b></p> <p>13 <b>had gone to Birmingham to meet each other for the first</b></p> <p>14 <b>time on a blind date.</b></p> <p>15 <b>Ambulance Officer Kenneth Atkinson attended the</b></p> <p>16 <b>Tavern in the Town after the explosion. He took</b></p> <p>17 <b>responsibility for a male who had already been removed</b></p> <p>18 <b>from the premises and the debris, and took him to the</b></p> <p>19 <b>Birmingham General Hospital, where he was pronounced</b></p> <p>20 <b>dead. That male was later identified as</b></p> <p>21 <b>Mr Stephen Whalley.</b></p> <p>22 <b>And I think there is potentially some more evidence</b></p> <p>23 <b>in relation to Lynn Bennett at a later stage.</b></p> <p>24 Q. From the Police Constable who will give evidence</p> <p>25 later today?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 11</p>
<p>1 <b>Hambleton and Anne Hayes.</b></p> <p>2 <b>We don't have any statements of evidence to support</b></p> <p>3 <b>the location of Anne Hayes within the Tavern before the</b></p> <p>4 <b>explosion. So it is only the ambulance officer.</b></p> <p>5 <b>Then Ambulance Officer Peter Goodship, he attended</b></p> <p>6 <b>the Tavern after the explosion and recovered a male and</b></p> <p>7 <b>female from the alcove to the right at the bottom of the</b></p> <p>8 <b>stairs. Both were later identified as Jane Davis and</b></p> <p>9 <b>Eugene Reilly. I think that is highlighted on the</b></p> <p>10 <b>presentation in that general area.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Thank you. Next slide, please.</p> <p>12 At this stage you are simply summarising, really,</p> <p>13 without images what the jury will hear about in due</p> <p>14 course over the next day or so.</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. The evidence about Mr Chaytor, and in fact that will be</p> <p>17 tomorrow morning if we remain on schedule.</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. There are not any statements for the location of</p> <p>20 Marilyn Nash within the Tavern, but it is thought that</p> <p>21 she was meeting friends, who may have included</p> <p>22 Anne Hayes, Maxine Hambleton and Jane Davis?</p> <p>23 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Can you talk us through the rest of what we can see on</p> <p>25 the screen, please?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 10</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes, that is correct.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Thank you. Further on, please.</p> <p>3 <b>A. Again, after the explosion, Ambulance Officer</b></p> <p>4 <b>Bernard Slater took responsibility for a female who had</b></p> <p>5 <b>already been removed from the debris in the Tavern, as</b></p> <p>6 <b>we have already heard previously. He took her to the</b></p> <p>7 <b>Birmingham Accident Hospital, where she was pronounced</b></p> <p>8 <b>dead. She was later identified as Maureen Roberts.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Thank you. I think that concludes the presentation,</p> <p>10 Mr Mole.</p> <p>11 <b>A. It does, Mr Skelton. Thank you.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>13 Sir, I am not proposing to adduce any more evidence</p> <p>14 in that regard. I think it was a useful introduction</p> <p>15 for the jury and to remind ourselves of where we are.</p> <p>16 THE CORONER: Yes.</p> <p>17 MR SKELTON: I am now going to turn to the first of the</p> <p>18 deceased. Mr Hill will address the court.</p> <p>19 EVIDENCE RELATING TO MAUREEN ROBERTS</p> <p>20 MR HILL: The first of the deceased that we will turn our</p> <p>21 attention to is Maureen Roberts. We can see</p> <p>22 a photograph of her there.</p> <p>23 The jury may recall the pen portrait that was given</p> <p>24 about Maureen. The statement was formally read by</p> <p>25 counsel to the inquests.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 12</p>

<p>1 She went to school at the village school. Her</p> <p>2 mother recalled her auburn hair. She said it was the</p> <p>3 colour of gold when the sun shone through it.</p> <p>4 She was referred to repeatedly as being a very</p> <p>5 generous woman. She would visit her elderly neighbour,</p> <p>6 and she would take her neighbours presents. The jury</p> <p>7 may also recall that Fred Bromley, who was her</p> <p>8 boyfriend, was planning on asking her to marry him on</p> <p>9 her parent's wedding anniversary, which would have been</p> <p>10 shortly after the bombings.</p> <p>11 The inquests have a statement from Douglas Roberts,</p> <p>12 who was Maureen's father. It is dated 6 December 1974.</p> <p>13 I will refer to it on two occasions during this section.</p> <p>14 Douglas Roberts was married to Ivy Roberts, who was</p> <p>15 Maureen's mother. In his statement dated 6 December</p> <p>16 1974, Mr Roberts said that Maureen was born on 26 March</p> <p>17 1954. So she would have been 20 at the time of the</p> <p>18 bombings. She was their only child.</p> <p>19 Mr Roberts said that Maureen went to school in</p> <p>20 Birmingham. He described her as a happy-go-lucky girl</p> <p>21 who had numerous friends. She intended to get engaged</p> <p>22 early in 1975. And as I say, we will hear from</p> <p>23 Fred Bromley, her boyfriend.</p> <p>24 Mr Roberts said that Maureen had been employed for</p> <p>25 the previous 12 months with a local firm as</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 13</p>	<p>1 didn't want to let her friends down. That's the sort of</p> <p>2 girl she was: she always put other people first."</p> <p>3 Next paragraph:</p> <p>4 "I remember myself, because of the McDade funeral</p> <p>5 that week, that I was nervous about Maureen going into</p> <p>6 the city. And I said that to her that fatal night, and</p> <p>7 I remember her laughing and saying, 'Oh, God, mum, there</p> <p>8 you go again'.</p> <p>9 "She was a lovely, lovely girl."</p> <p>10 Next page, top paragraph:</p> <p>11 "So far as I'm aware, she travelled into the city</p> <p>12 that night on the bus, alone. That would be the</p> <p>13 number 53 which she would catch down at the bottom of</p> <p>14 the road, the Meadway. I didn't know, and neither did</p> <p>15 Reg, that Maureen was going to that particular pub. All</p> <p>16 we knew was that she was meeting Janet in town."</p> <p>17 We turn then to the evidence of Janet Gillespie, the</p> <p>18 friend that Maureen was meeting in town that night. She</p> <p>19 described Maureen as:</p> <p>20 "A quiet girl, very pleasant, kindhearted. The sort</p> <p>21 of person that you warmed to."</p> <p>22 Mrs Gillespie provided a statement to the police in</p> <p>23 1974, and another in 1991. She also provided</p> <p>24 a statement to you, Sir, in 2018. In that statement she</p> <p>25 confirmed that her earlier statements were full and</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 15</p>
<p>1 a wages clerk.</p> <p>2 We also have a statement from Maureen's mother Ivy.</p> <p>3 Ivy Roberts. This is dated 16 May 1991. In the</p> <p>4 statement, Ivy said that Maureen was a young woman with</p> <p>5 a great sense of humour. She described her as being</p> <p>6 a giver and not a taker. She described how Maureen</p> <p>7 would buy presents for their neighbours and always take</p> <p>8 time to visit the elderly lady down the road. She said:</p> <p>9 "People liked our Maureen. And Reg and I loved her</p> <p>10 very much."</p> <p>11 Mrs Roberts said in her statement that on the night</p> <p>12 of 21 November 1974 Maureen was going into the city</p> <p>13 centre to meet one of her friends, Janet Gillespie. We</p> <p>14 pick the statement up at page 5.</p> <p>15 With this and other statements, Sir, we are not</p> <p>16 going to read every word. There will be parts we will</p> <p>17 skip over, here, because they are not relevant to the</p> <p>18 consideration that the jury have to give to</p> <p>19 the individuals.</p> <p>20 What Maureen's mother said about the events of</p> <p>21 21 November was this. And the reference is [INQ000995]</p> <p>22 underscore 0005:</p> <p>23 "Maureen left the house at 7.30 that evening. She</p> <p>24 was going to meet Janet, and I remember her saying she</p> <p>25 didn't really feel like going out that night but she</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 14</p>	<p>1 accurate, and that she was unable to add to them.</p> <p>2 We will read the relevant parts, first of her 1974</p> <p>3 statement, and then of her 1991 statement, which</p> <p>4 provides some further detail about where she and Maureen</p> <p>5 were at the time of the explosion. We begin, then, with</p> <p>6 the 1974 statement, [INQ003823] page 3.</p> <p>7 What Mrs Gillespie said in her statement from 1974,</p> <p>8 3 December, is this:</p> <p>9 "On Thursday 21 November 1974, my husband Philip</p> <p>10 brought me into Birmingham from Redditch. I had</p> <p>11 arranged to meet Maureen Roberts, who was a friend of</p> <p>12 the family. I had arranged to meet here outside the</p> <p>13 Co-op store near to the Rotunda at about 8 o'clock the</p> <p>14 same evening. She was not there when I arrived so I had</p> <p>15 to wait for about a quarter of an hour for her</p> <p>16 to arrive ..."</p> <p>17 First witness statement of JANET GILLESPIE (read)</p> <p>18 [INQ003823]</p> <p>19 "... I can't remember being brought to the hospital,</p> <p>20 but I can remember coming around when I was</p> <p>21 inside there."</p> <p>22 So the jury are aware, Sir, the piece of the</p> <p>23 statement that has been redacted described</p> <p>24 Mrs Gillespie's injuries, which were very</p> <p>25 serious indeed.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 16</p>

<p>1 THE CORONER: Thank you.</p> <p>2 MR HILL: We turn then to the 1991 statement, which we pick</p> <p>3 up from page 3, the reference being [INQ003823] page 8.</p> <p>4 Earlier in this statement, Mrs Gillespie had described</p> <p>5 how Maureen had recently been on holiday to Spain just</p> <p>6 before they met up on 21 November.</p> <p>7 What Mrs Gillespie said in the statement is</p> <p>8 as follows:</p> <p>9 "I remember that soon after Maureen returned from</p> <p>10 her holiday in Spain we arranged to meet for</p> <p>11 a drink ..."</p> <p>12 Second witness statement of JANET GILLESPIE (read)</p> <p>13 [INQ003823] underscore 00008.</p> <p>14 "... and no one drew my attention for any reason."</p> <p>15 If we skip the next sentence. Then:</p> <p>16 "We looked around to find a seat and we sat under</p> <p>17 the stairs. I have indicated on the plan shown to me by</p> <p>18 Inspector Archibald and marked the letter A at the</p> <p>19 approximate position where we were."</p> <p>20 If we pause for a moment and bring up the plan,</p> <p>21 [INQ003823] page 13.</p> <p>22 I'm not sure if we are able to rotate the picture.</p> <p>23 Thank you. We can see position A marked there, which is</p> <p>24 at the entrance to the alcove in which the bomb was</p> <p>25 placed. That is where Mrs Gillespie says that they were</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 17</p>	<p>1 gave, that it was 'Dr Tachakran' -- or Dr Tachakra --</p> <p>2 who confirmed Maureen Robert's death is not supported by</p> <p>3 any other evidence that the Inquest holds.</p> <p>4 Dr Tachakra gave a statement in which he described</p> <p>5 confirming the death of Pamela Palmer. The jury will</p> <p>6 hear that statement later.</p> <p>7 THE CORONER: So the name of the doctor, that may be wrong?</p> <p>8 MR HILL: It may be wrong. We have a statement from</p> <p>9 Dr Tachakra about Pamela Palmer but nothing from him</p> <p>10 about Maureen Roberts.</p> <p>11 THE CORONER: Yes.</p> <p>12 MR HILL: But what we do have about Maureen Roberts is</p> <p>13 a statement from another doctor, called Dr Bernard Way.</p> <p>14 I will read that --</p> <p>15 THE CORONER: There is no reason to believe that the</p> <p>16 evidence was otherwise wrong, but just the name of</p> <p>17 the doctor?</p> <p>18 MR HILL: Just the name of the doctor.</p> <p>19 I stress, all of the Interested Persons have</p> <p>20 received this material in advance. There is no dispute</p> <p>21 about this.</p> <p>22 The statement that we have from Bernard Way is at</p> <p>23 [INQ000992], page 1. It is on the screen now. The jury</p> <p>24 will see that it is dated 10 December 1974.</p> <p>25 What Dr Way said is:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 19</p>
<p>1 sitting. But she notes that it is an approximate</p> <p>2 position, not necessarily absolutely precise, this</p> <p>3 statement being given some 17 years after the event.</p> <p>4 Thank you. If we could go back to the statement,</p> <p>5 please. Picking it up from where we left off, about</p> <p>6 halfway down the page:</p> <p>7 "I sat on a bench, with Maureen on my left. I was</p> <p>8 facing the bar ..."</p> <p>9 Second witness statement of JANET GILLESPIE (continued)</p> <p>10 "... being in the casualty department."</p> <p>11 We can take that off the screen, please.</p> <p>12 That concludes the evidence from Mrs Gillespie.</p> <p>13 We turn now to the evidence of Bernard</p> <p>14 George Slater, who was an ambulance driver. He has</p> <p>15 provided a statement dated 4 December 1974. [INQ000993]</p> <p>16 page 1.</p> <p>17 In this is statement, Mr Slater said the following:</p> <p>18 "I am an ambulance driver employed by the</p> <p>19 West Midlands Regional Health Authority ..."</p> <p>20 Witness statement of BERNARD GEORGE SLATER (read)</p> <p>21 [INQ000993]</p> <p>22 "... present at the identification were myself,</p> <p>23 Dr Tachakran and Dr Davies."</p> <p>24 I say to the jury now, pre-empting the evidence we</p> <p>25 are about to hear, that the evidence that Mr Slater</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 18</p>	<p>1 "I am a house surgeon at the Accident Hospital</p> <p>2 Birmingham. On Thursday 21 November 1974 I was on duty</p> <p>3 at the Casualty Department of the Accident Hospital</p> <p>4 dealing with injuries which were the result of the</p> <p>5 bombings in the city centre.</p> <p>6 "At about 9.00 pm that evening I examined the body</p> <p>7 of a young girl, who I now know to be Maureen Ann</p> <p>8 Roberts, on board an ambulance. I certified the</p> <p>9 body dead."</p> <p>10 We turn now to the evidence of Fred Bromley. As the</p> <p>11 jury have heard, he was Maureen's boyfriend. The</p> <p>12 reference is [INQ001196], page 1. It is a statement</p> <p>13 that Mr Bromley made and is dated 6 June 2017. In that</p> <p>14 statement, he said the following:</p> <p>15 "On the date of the Birmingham pub bombings,</p> <p>16 21 November 1974, I was living at my parents' home</p> <p>17 address. I was 20 years old at that time ..."</p> <p>18 Witness statement of FRED BROMLEY (read) [INQ001196]</p> <p>19 "... both went to the Tavern in the Town."</p> <p>20 The following paragraph is about the day after the</p> <p>21 bombings, when Mr Bromley learnt that Janet Gillespie</p> <p>22 was in hospital. He was concerned for Maureen, so</p> <p>23 a work colleague drove him to Maureen's parents' house.</p> <p>24 We can pick up the statement at the bottom of</p> <p>25 the page:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 20</p>

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

<p>1 "I went to the Accident Hospital on Bath Row, 2 Birmingham, with Reginald ..." 3 That is Maureen's father. 4 "... and there we spoke to a staff nurse ..." 5 Witness statement of FRED BROMLEY (continued) 6 "... and Reginald and I identified her to the 7 mortuary staff." 8 We conclude, Sir, by turning back to the evidence of 9 Douglas Roberts, Maureen's father. In his statement 10 dated 6 December 1974 he confirmed that he formally 11 identified the body of his daughter Maureen Roberts 12 again on 28 November 1974. On that occasion, the 13 ambulance driver, Mr Slater, was present. 14 That, Sir, concludes the evidence that we have about 15 Maureen Roberts. 16 EVIDENCE RELATING TO MARILYN NASH 17 MR HILL: We turn now, Sir, to the evidence that we have 18 concerning Marilyn Nash. 19 Sir, we will sort out the photographs later. You 20 said earlier there was a slight technical hitch this 21 morning. If we take that off the screen. We will be 22 sure that the jury is shown the correct photos for 23 Maureen and for Marilyn Nash as well, in due course. 24 Again, the pen portrait for Marilyn was given, or 25 read, by Counsel to the Inquests from a statement given</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 21</p>	<p>1 Tavern. For Marilyn I am afraid we have very little. 2 What Janet Taylor said is this. And the reference 3 is [INQ001063], page 1. The statement is dated 3 4 December 1974: 5 "I am a married woman employed as an ambulance 6 driver by the Metropolitan Health Authority ..." 7 Witness statement of JANET TAYLOR (read) [INQ001063] 8 "... in the company of the driver, Goodship." 9 That is somebody we will hear more from later. 10 "On arrival, all of the injured had 11 been removed ..." 12 Witness statement of JANET TAYLOR (continued) 13 "... identified the body to myself, Dr Paterson and 14 Dr Davies." 15 We turn then to the evidence that was given by 16 Dr Paterson. The reference is [INQ001064] page 1. The 17 statement is dated 4 December 1974. What Dr Paterson 18 said was this: 19 "I am a Surgical Registrar and I am employed at the 20 General Hospital Birmingham. 21 "On Thursday 21 November 1974 I commenced duty at 22 8.15 am and worked through the day ..." 23 First witness statement of DR MICHAEL PATERSON (read) 24 [INQ001064] 25 "... in the presence of the ambulance driver</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 23</p>
<p>1 to the Solicitor to the Inquests. 2 We know that Marilyn was born in Selly Oak and she 3 attended Colmers Farm School. Her family moved to 4 Staffordshire but Marilyn returned to Birmingham. She 5 worked in various shops before becoming a supervisor at 6 the Miss Selfridge Boutique in Lewis's department store. 7 We have evidence from two statements given by 8 Marilyn's brother, Robert John Nash. These statements 9 were given on 22 November 1974 and 5 December 1974. 10 Robert Nash was the brother of Marilyn Nash. In 11 these two statements Robert said that his sister was 12 born on 8 May 1952 in Birmingham, and would have been 22 13 at the time of the bombings. She left school at 15 and 14 was employed as a sales assistant at various shops 15 before becoming a supervisor at Miss Selfridge Boutique. 16 Mr Nash last saw his sister at home on the morning 17 of 21 November 1974. She left for work at about 7.30 in 18 the morning. He said she usually went for a drink at 19 the Tavern in the Town with her friend Anne Hayes who 20 worked at the same boutique. 21 The next evidence that we have, Sir, comes from 22 Janet Taylor, who worked with the ambulance service in 23 Birmingham. The jury will see that for some of those 24 who died we have more evidence than others about where 25 they were, who they were with and how they got to the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 22</p>	<p>1 James Taylor." 2 It is believed that that is a transcription error 3 and it should have been "Jane Taylor". We think it was 4 a transcription error for Jane Taylor, who is in fact 5 Janet Taylor. There is no James Taylor. 6 THE CORONER: No. Just a moment. 7 Thank you. 8 MR HILL: The jury will see from that statement that it 9 appears that Marilyn Nash was in the same ambulance as 10 Eugene Reilly. We will hear some further evidence about 11 Eugene later. 12 Finally, we turn back to the evidence of Robert John 13 Nash, Marilyn's brother. His evidence was that the last 14 time he saw his sister was when she went to work at 7.30 15 in the morning. 16 If we could have on screen, please, [INQ001065] 17 page 2. We pick up his evidence at the top of the 18 second paragraph: 19 "I went to work myself, and in the evening I went 20 over to my girlfriend. We went out for the evening and 21 returned to her house at about 11.00 pm ..." 22 Witness statement of ROBERT JOHN NASH (read) [INQ001065] 23 "... and the ambulance driver James Taylor." 24 Again it is put as "James": 25 "I formal identified the body of my sister, Marilyn</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 24</p>

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

<p>1 Paula Nash."</p> <p>2 Just so the jury are aware, it appears that</p> <p>3 Robert Nash used to refer to his sister as "Paula".</p> <p>4 THE CORONER: It is not quite clear whether his father also</p> <p>5 referred to her as Paula, from an earlier sentence, "He</p> <p>6 was worried about Paula".</p> <p>7 MR HILL: It may have been a family name that was used</p> <p>8 for her.</p> <p>9 THE CORONER: Yes.</p> <p>10 MR HILL: That, Sir, concludes the evidence that we have</p> <p>11 about Marilyn Nash.</p> <p>12 It was my error with the photographs earlier. So if</p> <p>13 we could, firstly, perhaps, put up the photograph of</p> <p>14 Marilyn Nash. [INQ004943], page 4. We can see</p> <p>15 her there.</p> <p>16 Thank you, Sir.</p> <p>17 Sir, I note the time. There are some further pieces</p> <p>18 of evidence to be read.</p> <p>19 THE CORONER: Yes. We will have a break, members of the</p> <p>20 jury. 15 minutes, please.</p> <p>21 (11.26 am)</p> <p>22 (A short break)</p> <p>23 (11.47 am)</p> <p>24 EVIDENCE RELATING TO JANE DAVIS</p> <p>25 MR SKELTON: Sir, may I turn now to Jane Davis.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 25</p>	<p>1 had worked together at Pontins in Weston-super-Mare the</p> <p>2 previous summer. Maxine was with a friend of a similar</p> <p>3 age to her. Mr Grafton went over to speak to her and</p> <p>4 her friend. And he marked the position where he spoke</p> <p>5 to Maxine and her friend on a plan in 1991.</p> <p>6 Can I ask for that to go on the screen, please.</p> <p>7 [INQ000104] page 1.</p> <p>8 At point C you can see he marked the position of</p> <p>9 Maxine, who would have been with her friend.</p> <p>10 Mr Grafton identified the position as being between</p> <p>11 the two tables shown on the photograph in the jury</p> <p>12 bundle at electronic page 70. That should come on the</p> <p>13 screen as well, hopefully. [INQ004861], page 70.</p> <p>14 Thank you. It is between the two tables.</p> <p>15 Mr Grafton spoke to Maxine and her friend for</p> <p>16 approximately ten minutes before John arrived, after</p> <p>17 which he and John moved away towards Scotch Corner,</p> <p>18 which Mr Mole reminded us of this morning.</p> <p>19 Mr Grafton then said to Maxine, "I will catch</p> <p>20 you later". But he didn't see her again.</p> <p>21 Then John sat down and Mr Grafton went to the bar</p> <p>22 and ordered some drinks. As he was picking up his glass</p> <p>23 the explosion occurred. It not in dispute that of</p> <p>24 course the friend was Maxine Hambleton -- the friend</p> <p>25 with Maxine Hambleton may well have been Jane Davis.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 27</p>
<p>1 The jury will recall that Jane was 17 years old when</p> <p>2 she died. Her brother Brian described how she was</p> <p>3 a bright young woman who loved her music and had</p> <p>4 recently been grape-picking in France with</p> <p>5 Maxine Hambleton. And from there she sent two spirited</p> <p>6 postcards, which Ms Patrick read out on behalf of</p> <p>7 the family.</p> <p>8 I am going to read a section from a statement of</p> <p>9 Mr Arthur Davis, who is Jane's father. He gave</p> <p>10 statements on 28 November in which he said that he and</p> <p>11 Jane Davis's mother Joan had three children: two boys</p> <p>12 and Jane. She was born in Birmingham on 24 May 1957 and</p> <p>13 was a student at the time of her death. He says in</p> <p>14 his statement:</p> <p>15 "I was at home on Thursday 21 November 1974. Jane</p> <p>16 left home at about 8.00 pm. She was going to meet some</p> <p>17 friends in Birmingham town centre, including</p> <p>18 Maxine Hambleton."</p> <p>19 Sir, may I remind the jury of the evidence given by</p> <p>20 Mr Grafton to the inquests on Thursday 28 February. He</p> <p>21 gave evidence of planning to meet a friend, John, at</p> <p>22 the Tavern in the Town, and they were due to meet at</p> <p>23 8.00 pm. He arrived at the Tavern at 8.02 pm, and John</p> <p>24 was not there so he bought himself a drink at the bar.</p> <p>25 He then saw Maxine Hambleton, whom he knew because they</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 26</p>	<p>1 Sir, the jury also heard from Paul Murphy, who gave</p> <p>2 evidence on Friday 1 March. He also was in the Tavern</p> <p>3 in the Town, with his friend Alan Bennett, and he knew</p> <p>4 Jane Davis as they used to work together at Lewis's</p> <p>5 department store. He said he had seen her in the lift</p> <p>6 a few times and knew her to say hello to.</p> <p>7 On the evening of 21 November he saw her at the bar</p> <p>8 with her friend getting a drink. He then subsequently</p> <p>9 noticed that she had sat down with her friend in the</p> <p>10 alcove under the stairs. And he marked the position as</p> <p>11 point C on a plan. [INQ000052], page 1.</p> <p>12 We can see point C is down in the alcove at the</p> <p>13 bottom right.</p> <p>14 I am now going to read some evidence from</p> <p>15 Mr Goodship, who was an ambulance driver who took</p> <p>16 a number of casualties from the bombings to hospital.</p> <p>17 From the description he gives in this statement and from</p> <p>18 the reference he made to an identification number, and</p> <p>19 the identification process itself, it is not disputed</p> <p>20 that the person he describes in this statement was</p> <p>21 Jane Davis.</p> <p>22 Can I ask for that to go on screen, please,</p> <p>23 [INQ001061], page 1. Thank you.</p> <p>24 Mr Goodship says:</p> <p>25 "I am employed as an ambulance driver by the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 28</p>

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

<p>1 West Midlands Regional Health Authority Metropolitan 2 Ambulance Service ..." 3 First witness statement of MR PETER NOEL GOODSHIP (read) 4 [INQ001061] 5 "... I then took the body straight to the 6 Central Mortuary in Newton Street." 7 Mr Goodship has also written a handwritten statement 8 saying that he arrived at the Rotunda at 8.45 pm, from 9 where he was diverted to New Street. And he was present 10 on 28 November 1974 when Ms Davis' body was formally 11 identified by her father Arthur. 12 Finally -- and I don't think there is a need to call 13 it up on screen -- he produced a statement for the 14 purposes of these Inquests saying that he could not 15 provide any further evidence that added to his 16 previous account. 17 The next piece of evidence I would like to refer to, 18 please, if I may, is that of Michael Paterson, 19 a surgical registrar. His statement is [INQ001896]. He 20 provided the statement on 4 December 1974 in which he 21 said as follows: 22 "I am a surgical registrar and I am employed at the 23 General Hospital in Birmingham ..." 24 Second witness statement of MICHAEL PATERSON (read) 25 [INQ001896]</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 29</p>	<p>1 cared for her family through some difficult times. And 2 like Ms Davis she was an adventurer and had spent the 3 summer picking grapes in the Champagne region. And she 4 was, of course, 18 years old. 5 Witness statement of BRIAN EDWIN HAMBLETON (read) 6 [INQ001043] 7 MR SKELTON: May I read first from the evidence of Brian 8 Edwin Hambleton, who was Maxine's father. His statement 9 is to be found at [INQ001043]. I will just read the 10 first passage from it, if I may: 11 "Maxine Hambleton was my eldest daughter and she was 12 born on 6 July 1956 in Birmingham. At the time of her 13 death she was studying for another two A-Levels as 14 a student at home. She was a healthy and industrial 15 girl who was leading a very full life. On Thursday 16 21 November 1974 Maxine left the house at 17 about 7.50 ..." 18 Witness statement of BRIAN EDWIN HAMBLETON (continued) 19 [INQ001043] 20 "... that was the last time I saw Maxine alive." 21 I am now going to ask Mr Brian Derek Hambleton, 22 Maxine's brother, to be called to give some evidence 23 about the events of the day. 24 MR BRIAN DEREK HAMBLETON (sworn) 25 Questions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUEST</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 31</p>
<p>1 "... the body was then taken from the hospital 2 by ambulance." 3 Finally, Sir, some identification evidence. Again 4 I am just going to read a very short passage from the 5 statement of Arthur Davis, Ms Davis' father, which may 6 be found at [INQ001057]. I will read two short passages 7 from it if I may: 8 "On Friday 22 November 1974 I went to the city 9 mortuary in Newton Street and there identified the body 10 of my daughter Jane Elizabeth Davis to Peter 11 Noel Goodship." 12 He goes on overleaf, to say: 13 "Also, on Thursday 28 November I attended 14 the Coroner's Court in Newton Street, Birmingham, and 15 formally identified my daughter's body to Peter Noel 16 Goodship (ambulance driver) ..." 17 Sir, that concludes the evidence to be adduced in 18 respect of Ms Davis. 19 EVIDENCE RELATING TO MAXINE HAMBLETON 20 MR SKELTON: May I now turn to the evidence in respect of 21 Maxine Hambleton. Again, a reminder, thank you, of 22 a picture of Ms Hambleton and indeed Ms Davis. The jury 23 will recall that her brother and sisters gave evidence 24 during the first week of the inquest, in which they 25 described her as a talented and clever young woman who</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 30</p>	<p>1 MR SKELTON: Thank you, Mr Hambleton. 2 Would you mind reminding the jury of your full 3 name, please. 4 <b>A. Brian Derek Hambleton.</b> 5 Q. Thank you. I think it is right that you are one of six 6 siblings, is that correct? 7 <b>A. Yes.</b> 8 Q. Are you the eldest? 9 <b>A. I was. I am.</b> 10 Q. In November 1974, were you living with Maxine? 11 <b>A. Yes.</b> 12 Q. Whereabouts was that? 13 <b>A. It was at (address given), Washwood Heath.</b> 14 Q. How far away were you from the city centre? 15 <b>A. It was about approximately three miles.</b> 16 Q. The jury previously heard that Maxine was studying for 17 her A-Levels? 18 <b>A. Yes.</b> 19 Q. At -- is it Sheldon Heath Comprehensive? 20 <b>A. Yes, Sheldon Heath Comprehensive, but it had a grammar 21 school annex.</b> 22 Q. And she was also working at the same time -- 23 <b>A. Yes.</b> 24 Q. -- part time? 25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 32</p>



<p>1 Q. Where was that?</p> <p>2 <b>A. She was working at the time at Miss Selfridge, which was</b></p> <p>3 <b>like a commission part of Lewis's.</b></p> <p>4 Q. She was 18 years old. Do you mind me asking how old</p> <p>5 you were?</p> <p>6 <b>A. I was 19.</b></p> <p>7 Q. You were working, I think, is that right?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. What was your job at that time?</p> <p>10 <b>A. I was a motor mechanic.</b></p> <p>11 Q. You previously described her, and your sisters described</p> <p>12 her, as a talented and caring young woman who was</p> <p>13 looking after her family at some difficult times.</p> <p>14 <b>A. Well, luckily for us she was a very forward-thinking and</b></p> <p>15 <b>vivacious young woman. We had suffered a very difficult</b></p> <p>16 <b>and traumatic upbringing, which eventually caused the</b></p> <p>17 <b>break-up of our mother and father. And without</b></p> <p>18 <b>realising it, Paul and I -- my younger brother -- we</b></p> <p>19 <b>were lucky enough to have such a sister who really took</b></p> <p>20 <b>on the role of being our mother, like a stand-in mother,</b></p> <p>21 <b>as I always said.</b></p> <p>22 Q. She was like a rock for your family?</p> <p>23 <b>A. She was a rock, yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. And she was really good friends with Jane Davis?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes, she was.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 33</p>	<p>1 that you came home, and it was Thursday night, Top of</p> <p>2 the Pops was on television?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. And was she doing the ironing?</p> <p>5 <b>A. No, she was not doing the ironing --</b></p> <p>6 Q. I'm sorry --</p> <p>7 <b>A. No, she was not even doing the ironing, but because</b></p> <p>8 <b>I was going out later that evening I asked her to do</b></p> <p>9 <b>some ironing for me and in return I would take her into</b></p> <p>10 <b>the city centre. It was not the fact that I asked her</b></p> <p>11 <b>a favour and to return one. I would have taken her into</b></p> <p>12 <b>the city centre anyway.</b></p> <p>13 Q. So you were kind of the driver of the family?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Did she say who she was meeting up with?</p> <p>16 <b>A. She told -- obviously she told me the reason she was</b></p> <p>17 <b>going into town was to hand out these invitations to</b></p> <p>18 <b>what people would call now a housewarming party, which</b></p> <p>19 <b>was not a phrase that was used in the day. But</b></p> <p>20 <b>celebrating her artwork in redecorating the downstairs</b></p> <p>21 <b>of the house that we lived in.</b></p> <p>22 Q. How long had you been in your home?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I think we had only been there about six months.</b></p> <p>24 Q. And she helped to do it up?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Well, she asked Paul and I for permission to do it,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 35</p>
<p>1 Q. It was them that we saw in the photographs, wasn't it?</p> <p>2 She had been to the Champagne region --</p> <p>3 <b>A. It was to improve her A-Levels in French, obviously,</b></p> <p>4 <b>because she wanted to study law and had applied for</b></p> <p>5 <b>a seat at university. So it was like a hardworking</b></p> <p>6 <b>holiday. But obviously, for reasons -- knowing</b></p> <p>7 <b>afterwards that it wasn't as easy as it was, but she</b></p> <p>8 <b>wanted to do it because it was just part of her life and</b></p> <p>9 <b>the way she was. I mean, it was very forward-thinking</b></p> <p>10 <b>of the day that she did such a thing. Brave.</b></p> <p>11 Q. If I may, can I ask you about the events of 21 November?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes. Yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. You had been working that day?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. What time would you have got home?</p> <p>16 <b>A. It was never a set time. On that particular evening it</b></p> <p>17 <b>was about 6.30.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Did you have a set routine when you came home?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Not really, no.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Would Maxine have been at school on that day?</p> <p>21 <b>A. She did odd days, obviously because she was in the last</b></p> <p>22 <b>form at school. So she would do some studies or lessons</b></p> <p>23 <b>at school and then come home and do her homework and</b></p> <p>24 <b>everything else attached to it at home.</b></p> <p>25 Q. I think you have previously said in written evidence</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 34</p>	<p>1 <b>which of course we threw our hands up to straight away.</b></p> <p>2 Q. She had written the invitations and knew who she</p> <p>3 was inviting?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Everything she did, she did herself. She was very arty</b></p> <p>5 <b>and clever.</b></p> <p>6 Q. So she was going off into town to deliver invites to</p> <p>7 her friends?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Her mission of the night was to go into the city centre</b></p> <p>9 <b>and meet her friends, wherever -- she didn't tell me</b></p> <p>10 <b>where she was going because I didn't ask and it wasn't</b></p> <p>11 <b>really relevant to me -- but to hand out the invitations</b></p> <p>12 <b>to her friends who worked in Miss Selfridge and who</b></p> <p>13 <b>would have been just finishing off their shift, their</b></p> <p>14 <b>late-night shift.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Do you know whether she went to particular places? Did</p> <p>16 she have favourite bars or cafés?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Not really. She wasn't a drinker as such. She just</b></p> <p>18 <b>used to go out to socialise. I mean, amazing as it</b></p> <p>19 <b>sounds, I never drank in the city centre, so I didn't</b></p> <p>20 <b>know all of her other friends, apart from Jane Davis.</b></p> <p>21 <b>But, you know, so far as I was concerned, on the</b></p> <p>22 <b>day, Birmingham city centre was safe to do whatever you</b></p> <p>23 <b>wanted to do. You know, we were totally immune to any</b></p> <p>24 <b>terrorism going on anywhere in the world, let</b></p> <p>25 <b>alone Birmingham.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 36</p>

<p>1 Q. So you offered to give her a lift, as you would have 2 done anyway? 3 <b>A. It was just like a -- it was just like a joke, really.</b> 4 Q. And would she have gone on the bus if you hadn't driven? 5 <b>A. Yes, yes.</b> 6 Q. That was the ordinary way of getting into the 7 city centre? 8 <b>A. Yes.</b> 9 Q. Can you remember what time you set off and went 10 into town? 11 <b>A. It was about quarter to eight, ten to eight.</b> 12 Q. It doesn't sound like it would have taken very long to 13 get in? 14 <b>A. No, probably about seven minutes.</b> 15 Q. And whereabouts did you drop her off? 16 <b>A. At the beginning of Dale End, in the city centre.</b> 17 Q. Just trying to understand how far away that might be 18 from New Street -- 19 <b>A. Dale End, it is about six or seven hundred yards.</b> 20 Q. A short walk away for her? 21 <b>A. Yes, yes.</b> 22 Q. So that would have been what kind of time, when you said 23 goodbye to her? 24 <b>A. It would have been -- on those times, she would have</b> 25 <b>left the car at about five minutes to eight.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 37</p>	<p>1 <b>just hoping and waiting for the door to open.</b> 2 <b>As every hour went by, the pain got worse. It was</b> 3 <b>something I would not wish anyone to go through.</b> 4 Q. When did the awful news finally come? 5 <b>A. At approximately 6 o'clock in the morning. I had</b> 6 <b>readied myself to go to college. I think the only</b> 7 <b>reason I went is because I was just totally beside</b> 8 <b>myself with worry. I mean, as we went past the small</b> 9 <b>hours I knew she was involved. I mean, because she</b> 10 <b>should have been home. So I set off for college a lot</b> 11 <b>earlier than usual. I went into the first class. And</b> 12 <b>it was -- I can remember it, it was 9.30 exactly. I can</b> 13 <b>see the clock now.</b> 14 <b>And the principal opened the door. No one ever met</b> 15 <b>the principal. There was no need to. And I knew as</b> 16 <b>soon as his face came through the door that she</b> 17 <b>was dead.</b> 18 Q. Thank you, Mr Hambleton. 19 Is there anything else you would like to say about 20 those last few hours with Maxine, and the news? 21 <b>A. I just want everyone to know and understand that, yes,</b> 22 <b>we were brought up to respect law and order. And</b> 23 <b>I still believe in openness, inclusiveness,</b> 24 <b>thoroughness, fairness, and for the law to be seen to be</b> 25 <b>done, and respect my dead sister in her death as when</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 39</p>
<p>1 Q. So really, what you are doing is just what any brother 2 would do, dropping your sister off in town for -- 3 <b>A. Yes, obviously I'd taken her to other places before for</b> 4 <b>various reasons.</b> 5 Q. How was she? 6 <b>A. She was fine. She was -- I never saw my sister sad or</b> 7 <b>moody, she was always jovial, happy. People have always</b> 8 <b>made a beeline for her. She was just a very happy girl.</b> 9 Q. Would she ordinarily have made her way back home under 10 her own steam later in the evening? 11 <b>A. Yes, yes, she would come back home on the bus.</b> 12 Q. You then said goodbye to her? 13 <b>A. Yes. She opened the door and waved goodbye. And that</b> 14 <b>was the last time I saw her.</b> 15 Q. It was late in the evening that I think you realised 16 that something terrible had happened in Birmingham? 17 <b>A. Well, I was round at my girlfriend's house later on in</b> 18 <b>the evening, and a newsflash came on ITN that there had</b> 19 <b>been some explosions in Birmingham city centre.</b> 20 <b>So automatically I thought, you know, there will be</b> 21 <b>a connection here. And usually I would have just driven</b> 22 <b>into the city centre to start to look for her, but</b> 23 <b>obviously because of the commotion -- and we are quite</b> 24 <b>close to the city centre anyway -- I just went home, and</b> 25 <b>sat in a chair, like a pilot, and sat there all night,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 38</p>	<p>1 <b>she was alive.</b> 2 MR SKELTON: Thank you. 3 <b>A. Thank you.</b> 4 MR SKELTON: Sir, that's concludes the evidence of 5 Mr Hambleton -- 6 THE CORONER: Not quite. 7 Mr Morgan. 8 MR MORGAN: I have nothing to add, Sir, but just to commend 9 Mr Hambleton for coming along to give evidence today on 10 behalf of his sister. 11 THE CORONER: Thank you very much. 12 <b>A. Thank you.</b> 13 <b>(The witness is released)</b> 14 MR SKELTON: Sir, in the context of the evidence in respect 15 of Ms Davis I have already summarised the evidence of 16 Mr Murphy and Mr Grafton and so the jury will of course 17 read across from that summary into Ms Hambleton as well. 18 May I then turn to the evidence of Michael Packer, 19 please. His statement may be found at [INQ001046]. 20 He says as follows: 21 "I am employed as an ambulanceman by the 22 West Midlands Regional Health Authority ..." 23 Witness statement of MICHAEL PACKER (read) [INQ001046] 24 "... was taken and put into the ambulance. This 25 body was later ..."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 40</p>

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

<p>1 Sir, there is no reason to read out the rest of 2 that section: 3 "I went back down the stairs and recovered another 4 female body ..." 5 Witness statement of MICHAEL PACKER (continued) 6 "... in the ambulance. They were then taken to the 7 Central Mortuary." 8 Sir, from the description that he gives in this 9 statement and from the reference he makes to 10 identification and the identification process, it is not 11 disputed that the first woman he describes in this 12 statement was Maxine Hambleton, and the second was 13 Anne Hayes. 14 May I add that Mr Packer was present on 28 November 15 when Ms Hambleton's body was formally identified by her 16 father Brian, whose evidence I will come on to at the 17 end of this section. 18 A further witness, Mr Paterson, has provided 19 a statement. He, the jury will recall, was a surgical 20 registrar. His statement is found at [INQ001045]. He 21 says this: 22 "On Thursday 21 November 1974 I commenced duty ..." 23 Third witness statement of MICHAEL PATERSON (read) 24 [INQ001045] 25 "... the bodies of Maxine Hambleton and Anne Hayes,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 41</p>	<p>1 this page: 2 "On leaving school she served as an apprentice 3 hairdresser for three years and then moved to 4 Miss Selfridge ..." 5 Witness statement of MICHAEL JOSEPH HAYES (read) [INQ001055] 6 "... the last I saw Anne alive was when she went to 7 bed on Wednesday night, 20th November. That would be at 8 about 11.30 pm." 9 Robert Nash also provided a statement. He's the 10 brother of Marilyn Nash. His statement is at 11 [INQ004274] at 122. I will introduce what he says 12 as follows. 13 Mr Nash gave a statement dated 22 November 1974 in 14 which he said that she usually went for a drink in the 15 Tavern in the Town with her friend Anne Hayes who worked 16 at Lewis's and Miss Selfridge. Anne was a supervisor at 17 the same boutique. So that is how they knew each other. 18 Mr Packer, from whom evidence has already been read, 19 says this -- and he provided a statement on 4 December 20 1974, [INQ001064]. He says: 21 "I am a married man, employed as an ambulance driver 22 by the West Midlands Regional Health Authority ..." 23 Witness statement of MICHAEL PACKER (read) [INQ001046] 24 "... in the ambulance. They were then taken to the 25 Central Mortuary."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 43</p>
<p>1 which I again certified dead in the presence of the 2 ambulance driver Michael Packer. These bodies were then 3 taken by ambulance from the hospital." 4 Finally, if I may, Sir, the evidence of Mr Hambleton 5 senior, Maxine Hambleton's father, who has provided some 6 identification evidence. He says as follows: 7 "On Thursday 28 November 1974, in the morning 8 I attended the Central Mortuary ..." 9 Witness statement of BRIAN EDWIN HAMBLETON (read) 10 [INQ001043] 11 "... the Home Office pathologist, the ambulance 12 driver Mr Michael Packer and Dr Paterson." 13 Sir, that concludes the evidence in respect of 14 Maxine Hambleton. 15 EVIDENCE RELATING TO ANNE HAYES 16 MR SKELTON: May I turn to our next deceased, which is 17 Anne Hayes. First of all, may I remind the jury that 18 Ms Hayes was from Sutton Coldfield. She was an 19 apprentice hairdresser and had worked at both Lewis's 20 and Miss Selfridge in Birmingham, and she would often go 21 to the Tavern in the Town with Ms Nash. 22 May I first read some evidence from Michael Hayes, 23 please. He is, or was, Anne's father. Her mother was 24 his wife Elsie. And Anne, of course, had lived with her 25 parents throughout her life. I will just read</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 42</p>	<p>1 Again, from the identification that he gives, and 2 what we know about the identification process, it is not 3 in dispute, I think, that the first woman he described 4 in his statement was Ms Hambleton, and the second was 5 Anne Hayes. 6 Mr Packer was present on 28 November when Ms Hayes 7 was formally identified by her father Michael 8 Joseph Hayes. 9 Witness statement of MICHAEL PATERSON (read) 10 MR SKELTON: We have further evidence from Mr Paterson -- 11 Dr Paterson, as he may well have been at that stage, the 12 Surgical Registrar at the General Hospital. He says 13 that on Thursday 21 November 2004 he commenced duty at 14 8.15 am and worked throughout the day. 15 He goes on, as I have read before, to describe what 16 happened during the day. He then says, at the bottom of 17 that page: 18 "I entered the ambulance and certified Marilyn 19 Paula Nash dead, in the presence of the ambulance driver 20 James Taylor. In the same ambulance I certified Eugene 21 Thomas Reilly dead, in the presence of the 22 ambulance driver. I then went into the second ambulance 23 and examined the bodies of Maxine Hambleton 24 and Anne Hayes, which I again certified dead, in the 25 presence of the ambulance driver Michael Packer."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 44</p>

<p>1 May I then finally turn to the evidence of 2 Michael Hayes, Anne's father. Briefly, he says as 3 follows -- and just a reminder, he last saw Anne alive 4 when she went to bed on Wednesday 20 November at about 5 11.30 pm. 6 The next he saw her was when he attended the 7 Central Mortuary on 22 November 1974 and formally 8 identified her. 9 Sir, that is the evidence that we propose to adduce 10 in respect of Ms Hayes. 11 I will now hand over to Mr Hill. 12 EVIDENCE RELATING TO DESMOND REILLY AND EUGENE REILLY 13 MR HILL: We turn now, Sir, to the evidence about Desmond 14 and Eugene Reilly. The jury will no doubt recall that 15 these were the two brothers who were together in 16 the Tavern. 17 We can see on screen here Desmond, with the longer 18 hair. He was married, and his wife Elaine was pregnant 19 at the time of his death. The couple were very excited 20 about the child that they were going to have together. 21 Desmond, the jury may recall, was working in the 22 north-east at the time of the bombing. He was described 23 as being sensitive and outgoing. Eugene -- who we have 24 a separate photograph of here -- is here pictured with 25 a guitar, reflecting his love of music, and in</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 45</p>	<p>1 Desmond's wife. She gave a statement dated 16 May 1991, 2 in which she says they first met in 1970 at an 3 ice-skating rink, at a time when Desmond lived in the 4 family home. 5 They married in 1972 and they moved into a flat. 6 Mrs Reilly said that Desmond was employed in 7 building-type jobs, including pipe-fitting. She 8 described Desmond as a happy-go-lucky person, always the 9 life and soul of anything he may have been doing. 10 She said that he did not drink very much but if he 11 did go out for a drink he would go to the Tavern in the 12 Town. She remembered that Desmond and Eugene would go 13 there at least once a week. Before she and Desmond were 14 married she had also been to the Tavern in the Town with 15 Desmond on a number of times. 16 At the beginning of November 1974, Desmond was asked 17 to work in Durham on a pipe-fitting job. 18 If we could turn to page 4 of the statement, 19 [INQ001021] page 4. Desmond's wife Elaine said this: 20 "Desmond left on Monday 11 November 1974 ..." 21 Witness statement of ELAINE REILLY (read) [INQ001021] 22 "... and so would return home the 23 following weekend." 24 Elaine went on to say that Desmond left at about 25 8 o'clock that Monday morning, alone:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 47</p>
<p>1 particular the bands Deep Purple and Black Sabbath. We 2 were told that he would play air guitar along to them. 3 He was also keen on rollerskating, the jury 4 may remember. 5 Thank you. If we could take that down. 6 We begin with the statement of John Reilly, which is 7 at [INQ001022]. The statement is dated 12 December 8 1974. John Reilly is the father of the two brothers. 9 What John Reilly said in his statement is this: 10 "I am a married man and I live at the above address 11 with my wife and my family, including Eugene 12 Thomas Reilly. 13 "Eugene Reilly was born to my wife and I on 26 June 14 1951 in Birmingham ..." 15 Witness statement of JOHN REILLY (read) [INQ001022] 16 "... Desmond was a married man, living with his wife 17 in the centre of Birmingham." 18 He goes on to say that Desmond had been employed as 19 a pipe-fitter for a few months: 20 "On Thursday 21 November 1974, just before 8.00 pm 21 Eugene was at home with myself and my wife ..." 22 First witness statement of JOHN REILLY (continued) 23 "... he was living a normal, healthy and 24 [industrious] life." 25 Now we turn to Elaine Reilly. She was</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 46</p>	<p>1 "That was the last time I saw him. I remember him 2 saying, "See you at the weekend." 3 We turn to the evidence of Bridget Agnes Reilly, who 4 was the mother of Eugene and Desmond. She gave 5 a statement dated 15 May 1991, in which she said that on 6 the evening of 21 November 1974: 7 "... Eugene announced that he was going into town. 8 I recall that he started to get himself ready after tea, 9 and I asked whereabouts he was going. He didn't 10 actually say, and he didn't usually go into town for 11 a drink. Eugene left at around half past seven, 12 20 minutes to eight. He was alone. He did not have any 13 means of transport so he would travel by bus." 14 Bridget Reilly also referred to her son Desmond in 15 this statement, and she said this: 16 "Desmond had been living with his wife Elaine, and 17 he was working in Durham as a pipe-fitter. We did not 18 expect to see him home, and he returned unexpectedly. 19 In fact his boss later came to see me to inform me that 20 the job had finished early." 21 The jury may recall, Sir, that during the pen 22 portrait given by Sean Reilly, who was Eugene's and 23 Desmond's brother, he said that on the afternoon of 24 21 November 1974 their sister Mary saw Desmond on the 25 Alum Rock Road. He said that Desmond was looking for</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 48</p>

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

<p>1 Eugene as they were going for a drink. He was in good 2 spirits and delighted that his wife Elaine was pregnant. 3 Desmond asked Mary if she would join them for 4 a drink, but she had just finished work and said that 5 their mother was expecting them home for dinner. 6 So we see Desmond coming back early from his job and 7 planning on meeting up with his brother. 8 We do have some footage from an interview that was 9 given by Bridget and Elaine Reilly, but, Sir, we will 10 leave that until a little later because of the technical 11 problems we have been having this morning. 12 We turn instead to Gaynor Shap, who was a friend of 13 the two brothers. She gave a statement dated 27 August 14 1991. In that statement she describes her friendship 15 with the two brothers. She was particularly close to 16 Eugene, describing him as: 17 "The most beautiful human being in the world. The 18 big brother I have never had." 19 If we go to page 8, please, of Mrs Shap's statement, 20 about four lines down. She said the following: 21 "In them days I was a regular at the Tavern in 22 the Town public house ..." 23 Witness statement of GAYNOR SHAP (read) [INQ000397] 24 "... I was expecting to meet him ..." 25 A name is given there of a further friend of hers.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 49</p>	<p>1 was typical of Des to turn up at the Tavern that night 2 when he wasn't supposed to be there. She said that 3 this was: 4 "Just a typical Dezzie thing to do." 5 If we move to page 18, Ms Shap gives a description 6 of the two brothers. She says: 7 "Eugene was a white lad about five foot nine, five 8 foot ten, medium build, dark almost black hair ..." 9 Witness statement of GAYNOR SHAP (continued) 10 "... you would know from their appearances that they 11 were brothers." 12 We turn now to the evidence of John Florey. 13 Mr Florey was a regular at the Tavern in the Town. 14 Among those with whom he used to drink were Desmond and 15 Eugene Reilly. Mr Florey said that he used to: 16 "... go to the corner where the Scottish lads would 17 drink, near the jukebox, and under the stairs in the 18 alcove. And the other place was by the toilet, which 19 was on the left side of the stairs as you come into 20 the pub." 21 If we could, it may help to bring up the plan, 22 because what Mr Florey says about the left- and 23 right-hand side of the pub has some significance later. 24 [INQ000068], page 1. 25 There is a point marked A, which we will come back</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 51</p>
<p>1 "... in the pub later that evening. I must 2 have left ..." 3 Witness statement of GAYNOR SHAP (continued) 4 "... Eugene was with me and remained with me. We 5 had a drink." 6 Ms Shap explained in the statement that she and 7 Eugene would have chatted to one another, with her 8 popping outside from time to time to see if her 9 boyfriend had arrived. He was the man named earlier 10 in statement. 11 When he did so, she and her boyfriend went back into 12 the Tavern. Page 13, starting about halfway down: 13 "I can't recollect who Eugene was standing with at 14 that particular time ..." 15 Witness statement of GAYNOR SHAP (continued) 16 "... and then the ambulances." 17 Moving over to the following page, about halfway 18 down, this is Ms Shap being asked some questions about 19 Desmond. She says: 20 "I didn't see Desmond in the Tavern that night, but 21 that wasn't unusual ..." 22 Witness statement of GAYNOR SHAP (continued) 23 "... so if you knew about it as a regular, you could 24 use it." 25 Ms Shap had said earlier in her statement that it</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 50</p>	<p>1 to as we read his evidence. It is the area around the 2 jukebox, Scotch Corner, which both Mr Florey and Ms Shap 3 said they used to go to regularly. He also said he used 4 to go to another place, by the toilet on the left of the 5 stairs as you come into the pub. 6 By "left of the stairs", what he means is, as you 7 came down the stairs and turned left, that would be the 8 area, rather than left as we look at it. So it is over 9 towards the toilet on the other side, over 10 towards there. 11 I raise that now because, again, later in his 12 statement he will refer to things being "on the left of 13 the stairs", by which we take it to mean that side of 14 the stairs, and "right of the stairs" by which we take 15 it to mean the other side. 16 If we could go to pages 5 and 6 of Mr Florey's 17 statement, picking it up about a third of the way down. 18 Mr Florey gives the following account of going into the 19 Tavern in the Town on 21 November 1974. He says: 20 "I suppose it would have been just after 8 o'clock 21 when I reached the pub. I don't remember seeing anyone 22 coming up the stairs ..." 23 Witness statement of JOHN FLOREY (read) [INQ000280] 24 "... who were in the alcove near to the jukebox." 25 These were friends of Mr Florey's whom he used to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 52</p>

<p>1 drink with:</p> <p>2 "I walked up to the bar, opposite to where the boys</p> <p>3 were sitting ..."</p> <p>4 Witness statement of JOHN FLOREY (continued)</p> <p>5 "... I don't remember anything else about</p> <p>6 the explosion."</p> <p>7 If we could just go back to his plan, [INQ000068]</p> <p>8 page 1, we can see the position marked A in what was</p> <p>9 known as Scotch Corner. That is where Mr Florey was at</p> <p>10 the time of the explosion. I remind the jury that he</p> <p>11 had said that he had seen Eugene and Desmond Reilly</p> <p>12 sitting in an alcove to the right of the stairs.</p> <p>13 THE CORONER: Which we take to mean the bottom right-hand</p> <p>14 corner of the plan?</p> <p>15 MR HILL: We understand that to be what is meant, in the</p> <p>16 context of the statement.</p> <p>17 If we could turn then, please, to the evidence of</p> <p>18 Peter Goodship. The jury will have heard a reference to</p> <p>19 Mr Goodship earlier. He was an ambulance driver. He</p> <p>20 took a number of casualties of the bombing to hospital.</p> <p>21 From a description he gives in the statement, and</p> <p>22 from references he makes to an identification number and</p> <p>23 the identification process, it is not disputed that the</p> <p>24 person he is describing here is Eugene Reilly.</p> <p>25 If we could have on screen, please, [INQ001070]. In</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 53</p>	<p>1 The jury have seen this statement before. It is</p> <p>2 dated 4 December 1974. As it is brief, I will read</p> <p>3 through it:</p> <p>4 "I am a Surgical Registrar and I am employed at the</p> <p>5 General Hospital Birmingham. On Thursday 21 November</p> <p>6 1974 I commenced duty at 8.15 am and worked through the</p> <p>7 day. At about 8.30 pm I received a call to go to the</p> <p>8 casualty department as there was a major disaster.</p> <p>9 I went immediately to Casualty and saw that several</p> <p>10 persons had been admitted suffering with major injuries.</p> <p>11 I assisted in dealing with these injuries ..."</p> <p>12 Fourth witness statement of MICHAEL PATERSON (read)</p> <p>13 [INQ001069]</p> <p>14 "... in the presence of the ambulance driver Peter</p> <p>15 Noel Goodship."</p> <p>16 Sir, we now have some oral evidence to be given by</p> <p>17 a police officer who was on duty that night, and who it</p> <p>18 is believed assisted in moving Desmond from the Tavern.</p> <p>19 MICHAEL RAYMOND CHRISTOPHER JUCHNOWICZ (sworn)</p> <p>20 Questions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUEST</p> <p>21 MR HILL: Could you state your full name for the</p> <p>22 court, please.</p> <p>23 <b>A. Full name, Michael Raymond Christopher Juchnowicz.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Mr Juchnowicz, my name is Matthew Hill and I ask</p> <p>25 questions on behalf of the Coroner. You may also be</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 55</p>
<p>1 his statement dated 3 December 1974, Mr Goodship says</p> <p>2 the following:</p> <p>3 "I am employed as an ambulance driver by the</p> <p>4 West Midlands Region Health Authority, Metropolitan</p> <p>5 Ambulance Service ..."</p> <p>6 Second witness statement of PETER NOEL GOODSHIP (read)</p> <p>7 [INQ001070]</p> <p>8 "... I then took that body to the Central Mortuary</p> <p>9 in Newton Street."</p> <p>10 I don't ask for it to be brought up, Sir, but there</p> <p>11 is also a handwritten, undated statement from</p> <p>12 Mr Goodship, in which he said that he arrived at the</p> <p>13 Rotunda at 8.45 pm, from where he was diverted to</p> <p>14 New Street.</p> <p>15 Mr Goodship also said that he was present on</p> <p>16 28 November 1974 when the body that he had transported</p> <p>17 was identified as Eugene Reilly by Eugene's father John.</p> <p>18 Finally on Mr Goodship, he provided a statement for</p> <p>19 these Inquests dated 18 October 2018. I don't ask that</p> <p>20 it is brought up, but in that statement he said that he</p> <p>21 didn't believe that he could add anything more to his</p> <p>22 previous accounts.</p> <p>23 We turn now to the evidence, again, of Dr Paterson,</p> <p>24 as he may then have been, the surgical registrar.</p> <p>25 [INQ001069] underscore 1.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 54</p>	<p>1 asked some questions by those representing the families</p> <p>2 and West Midlands Police.</p> <p>3 We have four statements from you, two which are</p> <p>4 handwritten and undated, and two which are typed and</p> <p>5 dated 6 December 1974. I will bring them up on screen</p> <p>6 in front of you as we go through the questions, and ask</p> <p>7 you some questions about them then. If at any stage you</p> <p>8 would like to see them, please ask me or whoever is</p> <p>9 asking questions of you to go to them.</p> <p>10 When did you join the police?</p> <p>11 <b>A. I joined the police force, as a police cadet initially,</b></p> <p>12 <b>in 1971, and then joined the regular force in 1972.</b></p> <p>13 Q. What was your rank in November 1974?</p> <p>14 <b>A. PC, Police Constable.</b></p> <p>15 Q. How old were you at that time?</p> <p>16 <b>A. 1974, I would have been 21.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Is it right that the police force that you were part of</p> <p>18 was West Midlands Police?</p> <p>19 <b>A. At that time. I joined the Birmingham City force, but</b></p> <p>20 <b>after the amalgamation in 1974 it then became</b></p> <p>21 <b>West Midlands.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Where were you stationed in November 1974?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Steelhouse Lane Police Station.</b></p> <p>24 Q. The jury have heard some evidence about a previous</p> <p>25 attack on the Rotunda building in July 1974.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 56</p>

<p>1 First of all, can you recall that attack?</p> <p>2 <b>A. I was aware that it happened, yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Were you on duty that night?</p> <p>4 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Did you attend the Rotunda that night?</p> <p>6 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>7 Q. The jury have heard that officers from Steelhouse Lane</p> <p>8 attended the Rotunda in July 1974, even though formally</p> <p>9 it may have lain within the realm of Digbeth</p> <p>10 Police Station.</p> <p>11 Do you know why officers from Steelhouse Lane would</p> <p>12 have attended the Rotunda that night?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Obviously, not being on duty that night, I don't know</b></p> <p>14 <b>which officers were deployed. But it is quite possible,</b></p> <p>15 <b>because the boundary between the two subdivisions was</b></p> <p>16 <b>actually New Street, down the centre of New Street, so</b></p> <p>17 <b>the Rotunda was just on the borders of the subdivision.</b></p> <p>18 <b>So when an incident like that would occur, it</b></p> <p>19 <b>possibly would be any officers available in the area.</b></p> <p>20 <b>So if officers from Steelhouse Lane were nearby, they</b></p> <p>21 <b>are not going to dismiss such an incident because it is</b></p> <p>22 <b>not in their area. They are police officers; they will</b></p> <p>23 <b>react to it. But obviously I don't know who was</b></p> <p>24 <b>actually deployed to go to the incident.</b></p> <p>25 Q. I will leave it there. Thank you.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 57</p>	<p>1 first, do you recall how many of you there were at</p> <p>2 Steelhouse Lane who had gathered in response to</p> <p>3 the bombs?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Goodness --</b></p> <p>5 Q. Please don't guess. If you don't know --</p> <p>6 <b>A. I don't know the numbers. It was considerable numbers.</b></p> <p>7 <b>You can image the chaos that was ensuing. An</b></p> <p>8 <b>unprecedented incident such as that, there were officers</b></p> <p>9 <b>all over. It wasn't as though those officers were just</b></p> <p>10 <b>sitting in one office. There were people moving between</b></p> <p>11 <b>offices of all different ranks. So it was very, very</b></p> <p>12 <b>busy, but what it was in numbers I just don't know.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Can you remember -- again, please don't guess -- when it</p> <p>14 was you were deployed out of Steelhouse Lane to</p> <p>15 Union Passage?</p> <p>16 <b>A. I don't know exactly, but I don't recall having to wait</b></p> <p>17 <b>very long before that order was given.</b></p> <p>18 Q. If we could bring up, please, page 25 of the jury</p> <p>19 bundle, and if we could just turn that round,</p> <p>20 if possible.</p> <p>21 Thank you. You mentioned, I think, "Union Passage".</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. We can see, I think, halfway down New Street, the north</p> <p>24 side of New Street, a chequered line being</p> <p>25 indicated now.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 59</p>
<p>1 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>2 Q. On the events of 21 November 1974, were you due to be on</p> <p>3 duty that afternoon or that evening?</p> <p>4 <b>A. I was due to be on duty, on night duty, that evening,</b></p> <p>5 <b>starting at 10 o'clock.</b></p> <p>6 Q. When did you first become aware of the bombings that</p> <p>7 took place that night?</p> <p>8 <b>A. That was on the national news at 9 o'clock that evening.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Where were you when you saw the news?</p> <p>10 <b>A. I was at home.</b></p> <p>11 Q. What did you do in response to seeing the news?</p> <p>12 <b>A. I immediately made my way into Steelhouse Lane Police</b></p> <p>13 <b>Station, knowing that all resources would be</b></p> <p>14 <b>needed immediately.</b></p> <p>15 Q. When you arrived at Steelhouse Lane, what orders did</p> <p>16 you receive?</p> <p>17 <b>A. The orders initially were to just remain at the police</b></p> <p>18 <b>station with other officers, who had obviously turned up</b></p> <p>19 <b>earlier, to then wait for further deployment. And that</b></p> <p>20 <b>further deployment was to go to the end of</b></p> <p>21 <b>Union Passage, adjacent to New Street, to prevent any</b></p> <p>22 <b>members of the public coming past the passage to go on</b></p> <p>23 <b>to New Street. So it was a role of containment of that</b></p> <p>24 <b>area for safety and security.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Just before we turn to the area you are talking about,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 58</p>	<p>1 <b>A. I see it, yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. That is Union Passage?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Does the chequered line indicate that it is a footpath</p> <p>5 rather than a road that people can drive down?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes, it is pedestrian. It is not vehicular.</b></p> <p>7 Q. We know -- and the jury have heard -- about a hotel on</p> <p>8 New Street. Where in relation to the hotel was</p> <p>9 Union Passage?</p> <p>10 <b>A. The hotel, just where that cursor is now, just slightly</b></p> <p>11 <b>to the left, the Britannia Hotel just occupies that</b></p> <p>12 <b>corner, as it is now.</b></p> <p>13 Q. So Union Passage essentially is adjacent to the hotel?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Union Passage, as the map is, and then the</b></p> <p>15 <b>Britannia Hotel occupies that corner.</b></p> <p>16 THE CORONER: Was it sometimes called the Magnum?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Not that I am aware, Sir.</b></p> <p>18 MR HILL: It is the Britannia Hotel now.</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes, now.</b></p> <p>20 Q. It had different names in the past.</p> <p>21 <b>A. Maybe that was its name at the time. That I do</b></p> <p>22 <b>not recall.</b></p> <p>23 Q. But the hotel on New Street, the big hotel on</p> <p>24 New Street?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 60</p>

<p>1 Q. What were you told to do at Union Passage?</p> <p>2 <b>A. My role was to prevent any members of the public having</b></p> <p>3 <b>any access beyond me onto the New Street area.</b></p> <p>4 Q. At any stage were you asked to go into the Tavern in</p> <p>5 the Town?</p> <p>6 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Were you aware of the rescue operation that was taking</p> <p>8 place there?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Very much so, yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Were you aware at any stage of the rescue operation at</p> <p>11 the Tavern ceasing because of complications that</p> <p>12 had arisen?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Not ceasing. There was continuous activity outside the</b></p> <p>14 <b>premises. What was happening within the premises</b></p> <p>15 <b>I wasn't aware of.</b></p> <p>16 Q. We know from your statements that during the evening</p> <p>17 part of your responsibility was to take deceased people</p> <p>18 from the Tavern in the Town to the mortuary. Is</p> <p>19 that right?</p> <p>20 <b>A. That is correct, yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Do you know why it was that you were chosen to do</p> <p>22 that job?</p> <p>23 <b>A. The only reason, I believe, that I was chosen is the</b></p> <p>24 <b>fact that I was immediately available on site. I was</b></p> <p>25 <b>directly opposite the Tavern in the Town. And as that</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 61</p>	<p>1 question. Do you know why the statement was taken?</p> <p>2 <b>A. The statement would have been taken for evidential</b></p> <p>3 <b>purposes, for the continuity of the process.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Just so the jury are aware, what do you mean by</p> <p>5 "continuity of the process"?</p> <p>6 <b>A. The fact that I was involved in the transportation of</b></p> <p>7 <b>a deceased's body to the mortuary, so that there was</b></p> <p>8 <b>evidence to show that that was witnessed continuously by</b></p> <p>9 <b>a police officer.</b></p> <p>10 Q. And that is evidence that may have been important for --</p> <p>11 <b>A. The future.</b></p> <p>12 Q. -- for an inquest or for a criminal trial?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Or for whatever, yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. We can see at the top of the statement it says:</p> <p>15 "At 2.15 am I delivered a male body at the</p> <p>16 Central Mortuary from the Tavern in the Town licensed</p> <p>17 house. It was a white male aged 20 years."</p> <p>18 And a distribution is given. Then underneath that:</p> <p>19 "Dr Sandilands certified death at 2.16 am."</p> <p>20 First of all, can you remember now when you first</p> <p>21 saw this casualty?</p> <p>22 THE CORONER: Since it is not his handwriting ...</p> <p>23 Is that correct, as far as you know? Or not?</p> <p>24 <b>A. This is not my handwriting.</b></p> <p>25 THE CORONER: Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 63</p>
<p>1 <b>procedure was progressing, police officers were required</b></p> <p>2 <b>to escort the deceased to the mortuary, for evidential</b></p> <p>3 <b>and continuity reasons. And I just happened to be there</b></p> <p>4 <b>and I was selected to perform that duty.</b></p> <p>5 Q. How many people did you assist in moving?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Two.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Is it right that that is one male and one female?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Correct.</b></p> <p>9 Q. If we could look, please, at the first of the</p> <p>10 handwritten statements, and if we could have up, please,</p> <p>11 [INQ004274], page 117.</p> <p>12 It should come up on the screen next to you. First</p> <p>13 of all, is that your handwriting?</p> <p>14 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>15 Q. We can see a signature at the bottom left. Is that</p> <p>16 your signature?</p> <p>17 <b>A. That is definitely my signature, yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. And a signature witnessed by somebody else?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. So you didn't write this. It may have been the other</p> <p>21 person who has witnessed the statement who has --</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes. That isn't my handwriting.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Do you recall giving this statement?</p> <p>24 <b>A. To be honest, I don't.</b></p> <p>25 Q. It may follow that you can't help with the following</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 62</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Absolutely.</b></p> <p>2 THE CORONER: But is the content of the statement correct,</p> <p>3 so far as you know?</p> <p>4 <b>A. As far as I'm aware. I can't be totally accurate on</b></p> <p>5 <b>the time.</b></p> <p>6 THE CORONER: Yes.</p> <p>7 <b>A. But certainly the other content, the description, the</b></p> <p>8 <b>date, that is correct.</b></p> <p>9 MR HILL: We will come on to the times in a second.</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. This refers to a male casualty. Is that the male</p> <p>12 casualty that you recall moving?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes -- or escorting. I wasn't actually moving the</b></p> <p>14 <b>bodies at all. I was purely acting as an escort.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Other people were handling --</p> <p>16 <b>A. Not physically handling, yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Do you know when you first saw this casualty?</p> <p>18 <b>A. You mean at what time?</b></p> <p>19 Q. Where?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Where. It would be outside of the Tavern in the Town</b></p> <p>21 <b>premises, in New Street, somewhere adjacent to the</b></p> <p>22 <b>building. But exactly where, I don't recall.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Other people, you say, were handling the body?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. And your job was to escort it?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 64</p>



<p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. The timing you give there, or that is given there, is</p> <p>3 2.15 arrival at the mortuary, and 2.16 death being</p> <p>4 certified by Dr Sandilands.</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. If I could take you to another statement now, please.</p> <p>7 If we could have on screen, please, [INQ001023].</p> <p>8 This is dated 6 December 1974, and you can see that</p> <p>9 it is signed, or there is a typed rendition of</p> <p>10 your name --</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. -- where the signature strip is.</p> <p>13 Do you remember giving this statement?</p> <p>14 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>15 Q. It may be you can give limited assistance, then, but we</p> <p>16 can see that in the third paragraph down the timing is</p> <p>17 given at about 3.45 am on Friday 22 November 1974:</p> <p>18 "I was present at the Tavern in the Town public</p> <p>19 house when the body of Desmond William Reilly was</p> <p>20 recovered from the debris. This body was placed in</p> <p>21 a police vehicle. I accompanied it to the</p> <p>22 Central Mortuary. I was present at the Central Mortuary</p> <p>23 when Dr Sandilands pronounced life extinct at about 3.48</p> <p>24 am."</p> <p>25 You then go on in the statement to say that you were</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 65</p>	<p>1 the person who certified death.</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes, he was the police doctor.</b></p> <p>3 Q. The police doctor?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. [INQ001007], page 1, please.</p> <p>6 We may be having some difficulty bringing it up on</p> <p>7 screen, but I can read to you the salient parts. It is</p> <p>8 dated 9 December 1974. It is from Dr Sandilands. He</p> <p>9 says that he was at the Central Mortuary in Newton</p> <p>10 Street. He says about Desmond Reilly:</p> <p>11 "At 2.15 am I certified the body I now know to be</p> <p>12 Desmond Reilly. PC Juchnowicz was present."</p> <p>13 So that timing seems to be closer to the</p> <p>14 handwritten document?</p> <p>15 <b>A. In which case, then I accept that that is probably more</b></p> <p>16 <b>accurate than the typed one. As I said, I cannot</b></p> <p>17 <b>remember -- I can't recall making statements or the</b></p> <p>18 <b>exact times, so I can only react to what I am actually</b></p> <p>19 <b>seeing on paper and try to understand what the truth of</b></p> <p>20 <b>the situation is, based upon this evidence.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Some 45 years after --</p> <p>22 <b>A. Years later, yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Both of the statements indicate that it was the early</p> <p>24 hours of the morning, one way or the other?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Clearly.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 67</p>
<p>1 also present when the body was formally identified.</p> <p>2 So at a later time, 3.45, compared to about 2.15?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Are you able to assist now as to which of those times is</p> <p>5 more likely to be accurate?</p> <p>6 <b>A. From memory, I don't know. All I can do is to respond</b></p> <p>7 <b>to what I can see in front of me. Initially, the</b></p> <p>8 <b>printed statement, which is dated 6 December. So some</b></p> <p>9 <b>time after the actual events, as opposed to the</b></p> <p>10 <b>handwritten one, which is not dated at all and was</b></p> <p>11 <b>written by one of my colleagues.</b></p> <p>12 <b>Possibly the latter -- the printed one later on</b></p> <p>13 <b>would be more accurate, when there was time to be sort</b></p> <p>14 <b>of more considered as to what the actual circumstances</b></p> <p>15 <b>were, as opposed to the handwritten ones which I would</b></p> <p>16 <b>suggest were done almost immediately but maybe the times</b></p> <p>17 <b>were errors because of the nature of what the</b></p> <p>18 <b>incident -- and there was a lot of confusion, so it is</b></p> <p>19 <b>quite possible that the times were recorded in error.</b></p> <p>20 <b>The only thing I can suggest is if there are any</b></p> <p>21 <b>records from the mortuary that would confirm times of</b></p> <p>22 <b>arrival et cetera.</b></p> <p>23 Q. We do have a further record. If we could bring up</p> <p>24 [INQ001007], page 1. This is a statement by</p> <p>25 Dr Sandilands, who was referred to in your statement as</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 66</p>	<p>1 Q. Does that accord with your memory?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes, clearly.</b></p> <p>3 Q. As I mentioned earlier, you said in your 6 December</p> <p>4 statement that you were present at the Central Mortuary</p> <p>5 when Desmond's body was identified by his father John.</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Do you remember that?</p> <p>8 <b>A. I don't remember the actual incident occurring. But</b></p> <p>9 <b>from the statement I can only but accept that that is</b></p> <p>10 <b>what happened.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Is that a role that you would likely have been asked</p> <p>12 to play --</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. -- as a police constable?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes. I don't doubt that it happened. I just don't have</b></p> <p>16 <b>any immediate recall of it.</b></p> <p>17 Q. I would like to turn to the woman who you helped to</p> <p>18 transport, and escorted that day. Again there is</p> <p>19 a written statement and a typed statement.</p> <p>20 If we could turn, please, to [INQ001027], page 1.</p> <p>21 Again, bottom left-hand corner, your signature?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. A different signature on the right-hand side, of whoever</p> <p>24 has witnessed this statement. Different handwriting</p> <p>25 from the previous statement as well.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 68</p>

<p>1 Your handwriting or not?</p> <p>2 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>3 Q. If we just read it through:</p> <p>4 "At about 2.25 am on Friday 22 November 1974</p> <p>5 I delivered a female body to the Central Mortuary. This</p> <p>6 body had been laid out in the shop doorway next to the</p> <p>7 Tavern in the Town in New Street, City."</p> <p>8 A description is given of the woman, who is</p> <p>9 described as being about 18 years old. The final line:</p> <p>10 "Death was certified by Dr Sandilands at 2.35 am on</p> <p>11 22 November 1974."</p> <p>12 First of all, do you think this is likely to be an</p> <p>13 accurate account of your evidence, leaving aside</p> <p>14 the timings?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. This refers to the female that you moved?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. The only other --</p> <p>19 <b>A. Not -- again, I didn't move -- I was purely the escort.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Again, the body was handled by other people?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. When did you first see this casualty?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Again, are you asking time or --</b></p> <p>24 Q. Sorry, in the events of the evening, where were you, and</p> <p>25 where was the casualty?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 69</p>	<p>1 MR HILL: Yes, it is.</p> <p>2 THE CORONER: Thank you.</p> <p>3 MR HILL: It is 6 December 1974 again. Your name again</p> <p>4 appears in typed form in the signature strip.</p> <p>5 You say, or it is recorded, in the statement:</p> <p>6 "On the night of Thursday 21 November I was on duty</p> <p>7 in New Street, City. At about 4.00 am Friday</p> <p>8 22 November I was present at the Tavern in the Town</p> <p>9 where the body of Lynn Jane Bennett had been recovered</p> <p>10 from the debris. She was placed in a police vehicle and</p> <p>11 taken to the Central Mortuary.</p> <p>12 "At the mortuary I identified the body to</p> <p>13 Dr Sandilands, who pronounced life extinct at about</p> <p>14 4.5 am (sic)."</p> <p>15 So it is not clear whether that is 4.05, 4.50 or</p> <p>16 4.15. Same date. It goes on to say that you were</p> <p>17 present at the Central Mortuary when Lynn was formally</p> <p>18 identified by her father Stanley.</p> <p>19 We can see it now on the screen.</p> <p>20 THE CORONER: It is not --</p> <p>21 MR HILL: Sorry, ignore the screen.</p> <p>22 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>23 Q. We see a similar form of statement. First of all, the</p> <p>24 name Lynn Bennett. Do you remember if that name was one</p> <p>25 that you gained through attending the formal</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 71</p>
<p>1 <b>A. The casualty was in the doorway of the Tavern, out in</b></p> <p>2 <b>the street, not in the premises.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Was there anybody with her?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes. Yes. There were other officers. I think, again a</b></p> <p>5 <b>vague memory, but possibly a memory of the Fire Service,</b></p> <p>6 <b>who were helping to remove the bodies from the premises,</b></p> <p>7 <b>because obviously they were in the premises by the</b></p> <p>8 <b>nature of their role. And they were helping, so it</b></p> <p>9 <b>could have been or it may have been one of the ambulance</b></p> <p>10 <b>crew. Uniformed personnel, but I don't know which</b></p> <p>11 <b>service they were all from. Police officers as well.</b></p> <p>12 Q. How was your attention first drawn to the casualty?</p> <p>13 <b>A. When I was called over.</b></p> <p>14 Q. From that time onwards, until the casualty was in the</p> <p>15 mortuary, did you remain with her?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. The timings, again, there we see 2.25 and 2.35. There</p> <p>18 is a typed statement. Can we have that, please,</p> <p>19 [INQ001026], page 1.</p> <p>20 Sorry, can we try 27? [INQ001027]. We will not</p> <p>21 bring it up. I will simply read it to you.</p> <p>22 The statement is dated 6 December 1974.</p> <p>23 THE CORONER: Is that right? Is that the first statement or</p> <p>24 the second? The first typed statement? Is it the same</p> <p>25 date as the first typed statement?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 70</p>	<p>1 identification process?</p> <p>2 <b>A. I don't immediately recall it, but I'm aware from the</b></p> <p>3 <b>statement that it is accurate. I don't remember all the</b></p> <p>4 <b>names over that period of time, but I am not doubting</b></p> <p>5 <b>that that's true.</b></p> <p>6 Q. The timings, about 4.00 in the morning rather than</p> <p>7 sometime after 2.25/2.35.</p> <p>8 Just so that you know, again we have a statement</p> <p>9 from Dr Sandilands. And again, that is a statement that</p> <p>10 is closer to the handwritten type than the typed type.</p> <p>11 Are you able to assist any further?</p> <p>12 <b>A. The only thing I can suggest is that, similar to the</b></p> <p>13 <b>first statement, the two typed statements are</b></p> <p>14 <b>inaccurate. I don't know what the source of them are</b></p> <p>15 <b>because, as you asked me, I don't remember making or</b></p> <p>16 <b>being asked to make them on 6 December, either of them.</b></p> <p>17 <b>They clearly have been created, but how that anomaly</b></p> <p>18 <b>could have arisen I can't explain. But clearly the</b></p> <p>19 <b>handwritten ones are nearer to being accurate.</b></p> <p>20 MR HILL: Mr Juchnowicz, thank you very much. Those are the</p> <p>21 questions that I ask.</p> <p>22 Questions on behalf of the FAMILIES represented by KRW LAW</p> <p>23 MR McGOWAN: Sir, I just have a number of quick questions.</p> <p>24 THE CORONER: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>25 MR McGOWAN: Thank you.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 72</p>

<p>1 Mr Juchnowicz, I represent a number of the families 2 of the deceased together with Mr Thomas and Mr Morgan. 3 I will be asking questions on their behalf today. 4 First of all, thank you for attending to give 5 evidence. The reason I have a number of questions is 6 because you are the first officer from Steelhouse Lane 7 that has attended to give evidence to this inquest. 8 THE CORONER: Will you be longer than 10 minutes? 9 MR McGOWAN: I really hope not. 10 THE CORONER: All right. I think it is better, if we can, 11 to complete the witness's evidence, if we can all bear 12 with that. 13 MR McGOWAN: Thank you. 14 THE CORONER: Thank you very much. 15 MR McGOWAN: So you explained why you thought that officers 16 from Steelhouse Lane dealt with the July 1974 bomb at 17 the Rotunda. That is because it was on the border 18 between the two districts, the district between 19 Steelhouse Lane and Digbeth. 20 There is also an April 1974 police report on a bomb 21 at the Rotunda. That again appears to have been 22 authored by Steelhouse Lane and not officers from 23 Digbeth. 24 Do you know why on that occasion officers from 25 Steelhouse Lane attended?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 73</p>	<p>1 Q. We have heard evidence that in each of the subdivisions 2 all officers could hear any messages coming over the 3 radio. 4 Could you hear messages coming over the radio for 5 Digbeth officers or just the Steelhouse Lane officers? 6 <b>A. No, just Steelhouse Lane.</b> 7 Q. But you would still have expected to be notified, or the 8 officers near to the Rotunda would have been notified, 9 if there was a bomb warning? 10 <b>A. Sorry?</b> 11 Q. You would still have expected, if officers from 12 Steelhouse Lane were close to the Rotunda and a bomb 13 warning was received about the Rotunda, you would still 14 have expected officers from Steelhouse Lane to be 15 notified? 16 <b>A. That depends on how that communication was transmitted.</b> 17 <b>The radios that the police officers on the subdivisions</b> 18 <b>have are working on a UHF frequency.</b> 19 Q. Yes. 20 <b>A. The two subdivisions had different frequencies. So if</b> 21 <b>the subdivisional controller broadcast a message to the</b> 22 <b>officers on the Digbeth subdivision, then the officers</b> 23 <b>on the Steelhouse Lane subdivision would not hear that</b> 24 <b>at all.</b> 25 <b>However, if the broadcast was general from the</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 75</p>
<p>1 <b>A. I can only but surmise for exactly the same reason</b> 2 <b>because of its proximity to the border. When such an</b> 3 <b>incident occurred, the demarcation goes out the window.</b> 4 <b>Police officers are police officers, they will respond,</b> 5 <b>and they are not worried about this invisible line that</b> 6 <b>goes down the middle of the road.</b> 7 Q. Yes. So Steelhouse Lane was close and officers were 8 available? 9 <b>A. Regardless of the location of the police station, it is</b> 10 <b>where the nearest police officers on patrol would have</b> 11 <b>been.</b> 12 <b>Normally an incident such as that would be broadcast</b> 13 <b>generally over the radio by the control room, the</b> 14 <b>central control room, so every police officer on that</b> 15 <b>frequency in that area would have heard the call. And</b> 16 <b>police officers, again being police officers, they would</b> 17 <b>react. I would have done.</b> 18 Q. Yes, so -- 19 <b>A. You would have just run to the site immediately,</b> 20 <b>regardless of whose division it was on.</b> 21 Q. And that would include both Steelhouse Lane and Digbeth? 22 <b>A. Yes.</b> 23 Q. It would have been broadcast to officers from both 24 stations? 25 <b>A. Probably, from the control room.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 74</p>	<p>1 <b>control room, if they wanted to, they could select to</b> 2 <b>broadcast it to every subdivision in the city. So</b> 3 <b>I would surmise that they would broadcast to</b> 4 <b>Steelhouse Lane and the Digbeth subdivision</b> 5 <b>simultaneously, because they would know the geography of</b> 6 <b>where the Rotunda building was and there's likely to be</b> 7 <b>officers from both subdivisions nearby.</b> 8 Q. So you would have expected that they would have 9 broadcast to both Digbeth -- 10 <b>A. To both simultaneously, yes. I don't know if that is</b> 11 <b>what happened, but in the normal course of the events,</b> 12 <b>when a serious incident happens, there would be</b> 13 <b>a simultaneous broadcast from the central control room</b> 14 <b>who had that facility to do that.</b> 15 Q. That is in the normal course of events for a serious 16 incident. 17 Do you remember the circumstances of 21 November and 18 the circumstances surrounding the transportation of 19 McDade's remains? 20 <b>A. I was aware of what was happening, yes.</b> 21 Q. Had you been aware of the substantial deployment of 22 officers -- 23 <b>A. To Coventry, yes.</b> 24 Q. So the officers in Birmingham itself and at Digbeth were 25 depleted?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 76</p>

<p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Were officers at Steelhouse Lane also depleted?</p> <p>3 <b>A. From memory, yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Bearing in mind you said that in normal circumstances</p> <p>5 for a serious incident you would expect a broadcast to</p> <p>6 both Digbeth and Steelhouse Lane, in circumstances where</p> <p>7 Digbeth are depleted would you have thought it was all</p> <p>8 the more important that a message was broadcast to both</p> <p>9 stations and officers from both stations?</p> <p>10 <b>A. With hindsight, it would be important. But in the</b></p> <p>11 <b>reality of that situation, I would not have thought</b></p> <p>12 <b>the -- the officers in the control room, the main</b></p> <p>13 <b>control room, would not be aware of the deployment on</b></p> <p>14 <b>the subdivisions. They would not know how many officers</b></p> <p>15 <b>were on the streets of Digbeth or on Steelhouse Lane.</b></p> <p>16 Q. But surely the transportation of McDade's remains was</p> <p>17 a very public high profile event?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. And the deployment of officers to that was also very</p> <p>20 public and high profile. So would you not have expected</p> <p>21 the officers in the central control room to be aware of</p> <p>22 that substantial deployment?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Oh, they would have been aware, as I was.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Yes. And, of course, a warning of a bomb in the Rotunda</p> <p>25 would be a serious incident?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 77</p>	<p>1 <b>incident like that, the first thing always was to turn</b></p> <p>2 <b>off your radio.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Yes.</p> <p>4 <b>A. So from a distance you would inform your controller that</b></p> <p>5 <b>you are actually going off-air because it was known that</b></p> <p>6 <b>some of these devices could be triggered by radio</b></p> <p>7 <b>signals.</b></p> <p>8 <b>So you would switch off your radio. Depending upon</b></p> <p>9 <b>the premises, if you go into the premises you could</b></p> <p>10 <b>identify who was responsible for those particular</b></p> <p>11 <b>premises and, if at all possible, search the premises</b></p> <p>12 <b>for any suspicious device; at the same time discussing</b></p> <p>13 <b>with the person responsible for the premises whether</b></p> <p>14 <b>they had any evacuation policy, whether they wanted to</b></p> <p>15 <b>invoke the evacuation policy.</b></p> <p>16 <b>So it was a sort of like two level way of dealing</b></p> <p>17 <b>with it: you are thinking about you have a suspicious</b></p> <p>18 <b>parcel that you have to investigate; if I was at all</b></p> <p>19 <b>suspicious about it, there was an army division of the</b></p> <p>20 <b>bomb squad stationed in the city, so they could be</b></p> <p>21 <b>mobilised very quickly to come and look at any device</b></p> <p>22 <b>that was deemed to be suspicious.</b></p> <p>23 Q. If you had a suspicious device, bearing in mind the</p> <p>24 police duty to protect life and limb, what would you</p> <p>25 have done with civilians in the area?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 79</p>
<p>1 <b>A. Of course.</b></p> <p>2 Q. And a warning of a bomb in the tax office would be</p> <p>3 a serious incident?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Of course.</b></p> <p>5 Q. And a warning of both simultaneously, that would</p> <p>6 obviously, then, be a serious incident.</p> <p>7 To go back to my original line of questioning, did</p> <p>8 you attend the April 1974 bomb at the Rotunda?</p> <p>9 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Did you attend any other bomb alerts or warnings?</p> <p>11 <b>A. At the Rotunda?</b></p> <p>12 Q. No, just throughout the bombing campaign --</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Did you receive training on how to deal with bomb alerts</p> <p>15 when you were tasked to attend those?</p> <p>16 <b>A. There was a minimal amount of instruction offered. More</b></p> <p>17 <b>in how to recognise whether a particular item that you</b></p> <p>18 <b>had seen would be deemed to be suspicious, as to is it</b></p> <p>19 <b>likely to have been a bomb or is it likely to have been</b></p> <p>20 <b>a hoax.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Did you receive any training in what to do if an item</p> <p>22 was identified as suspicious?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. What did that training entail?</p> <p>25 <b>A. The training initially to -- first of all, to go into an</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 78</p>	<p>1 <b>A. To clear them away from the area as soon as possible.</b></p> <p>2 <b>And if possible, again, speak to whoever was responsible</b></p> <p>3 <b>for the building -- the office, whatever, the</b></p> <p>4 <b>property -- to invoke their evacuation procedure.</b></p> <p>5 Q. So your training was to clear them away from the</p> <p>6 building as soon as possible, or away from the device as</p> <p>7 soon as possible?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Well, both. The device immediately and away from the</b></p> <p>9 <b>building.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Would you have been aware of a system where sometimes</p> <p>11 coded warnings were given for bombs?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. What was your understanding of a coded warning?</p> <p>14 <b>A. The understanding was if it was mentioned that a coded</b></p> <p>15 <b>warning had been offered, then there was a strong</b></p> <p>16 <b>possibility that the warning was genuine.</b></p> <p>17 Q. So would that have been similar to finding a suspicious</p> <p>18 device, a genuine warning?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Not really the same thing. Having found a suspicious</b></p> <p>20 <b>device -- the difficulty was, because of the number of</b></p> <p>21 <b>calls that were being received, each police officer,</b></p> <p>22 <b>with only a minimal amount of training, had a certain</b></p> <p>23 <b>amount of autonomy at the scene to decide how to respond</b></p> <p>24 <b>to it. So one person's idea of what is suspicious could</b></p> <p>25 <b>be different from somebody else's. There is no hard and</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 80</p>

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

<p>1 <b>fast rules over it.</b></p> <p>2 Q. I suppose my question is if you have a genuine warning</p> <p>3 of a bomb in a location -- and that is a coded</p> <p>4 warning --</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. -- would your first step be to protect life and limb and</p> <p>7 evacuate civilians from the area?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Evidence shows that for the July bombings of the</p> <p>10 Rotunda, the officers from Steelhouse Lane put in place</p> <p>11 a diversion and evacuated the area.</p> <p>12 Would that have been due to your training or policy</p> <p>13 of Steelhouse Lane, or just your general training?</p> <p>14 <b>A. It wouldn't be a policy, I would have thought, from</b></p> <p>15 <b>Steelhouse Lane. Policies were force-wide. So any</b></p> <p>16 <b>guidance as to how to respond to these incidents</b></p> <p>17 <b>wouldn't be specific to a subdivision; they would be</b></p> <p>18 <b>passed through what were known as police orders, which</b></p> <p>19 <b>were distributed to each and every subdivision with</b></p> <p>20 <b>guidance as to how to respond to the incident.</b></p> <p>21 <b>From what you say, I can only believe that the</b></p> <p>22 <b>police officers from Steelhouse Lane who attended that</b></p> <p>23 <b>followed those instructions by evacuating the premises.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Presumably they had attended that premises. There was</p> <p>25 a coded warning, so they would have regarded that as</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 81</p>	<p>1 Birmingham, for example, was a particular target at</p> <p>2 a particular time, you would expect to be informed of</p> <p>3 that in your briefing?</p> <p>4 <b>A. In a general way, yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. As I have said, you recall that numbers were depleted</p> <p>6 that evening due to transportation of Mr McDade's</p> <p>7 remains.</p> <p>8 Do you recall how many officers would have been on</p> <p>9 duty at Steelhouse Lane that evening?</p> <p>10 <b>A. I can't recall, no. Because the --</b></p> <p>11 Q. But would your numbers have been depleted in the same</p> <p>12 way that Digbeth's were?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. And we have heard evidence from a Constable Chandler</p> <p>15 based at Digbeth, who was due to be on the night duty at</p> <p>16 Digbeth at 10 o'clock that evening but his shift was</p> <p>17 brought forward due to the depletion of Digbeth. Your</p> <p>18 shift was not brought forward at Steelhouse Lane, was</p> <p>19 it?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Some of the officers may have been asked to parade</b></p> <p>21 <b>earlier. I wasn't.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Okay. But some of them may have been?</p> <p>23 <b>A. They may well have been, yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Do you know whether they were?</p> <p>25 <b>A. I don't.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 83</p>
<p>1 heightening the threat?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Would that be right? And so you couldn't take chances?</p> <p>4 <b>A. You wouldn't, in those circumstances, no.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Can I ask, would you ever have received briefings on the</p> <p>6 security situation, on the bombing campaign in the</p> <p>7 West Midlands in 1974?</p> <p>8 <b>A. I don't understand what you mean by "the security</b></p> <p>9 <b>situation".</b></p> <p>10 Q. Well, there is a bombing campaign being conducted by the</p> <p>11 IRA?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. When you attend for duty, you would receive a briefing.</p> <p>14 Would that have involved, say, intelligence on the</p> <p>15 IRA, on their capabilities?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Not necessarily on their capabilities, which I think at</b></p> <p>17 <b>the time was in the public domain anyway.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Yes.</p> <p>19 <b>A. But certainly you would be briefed on any known threat</b></p> <p>20 <b>to the area that you were then policing or any</b></p> <p>21 <b>particular premises that were perceived as being prime</b></p> <p>22 <b>targets --</b></p> <p>23 Q. So --</p> <p>24 <b>A. -- which may then be asked for special attention.</b></p> <p>25 Q. So if police had any intelligence to say that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 82</p>	<p>1 Q. You first found out about the bomb on the news?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. But did you later become aware whether any</p> <p>4 Steelhouse Lane officers were told of the warning in</p> <p>5 advance of the explosion?</p> <p>6 <b>A. I wasn't aware of any of that, no.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Just from speaking to the other officers, you don't know</p> <p>8 any that were informed in advance?</p> <p>9 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Bearing in mind that Steelhouse Lane officers attended</p> <p>11 the previous two explosions in July and April, and we</p> <p>12 have also heard evidence they had established a system</p> <p>13 of contact with security staff at the building, would</p> <p>14 you know why Steelhouse Lane officers wouldn't have been</p> <p>15 told of the bomb warning in advance?</p> <p>16 <b>A. The bomb warning at?</b></p> <p>17 Q. Of the bomb warning. So there was a warning, a coded</p> <p>18 warning, in relation to --</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. -- the bomb at the Rotunda and the tax office.</p> <p>21 Would you know why no one would have told</p> <p>22 Steelhouse Lane officers of the warning?</p> <p>23 <b>A. The only likely explanation of that is this invisible</b></p> <p>24 <b>demarcation line because it was on what is known as</b></p> <p>25 <b>Alpha 2, which is Digbeth. So any intelligence would be</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 84</p>

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

<p>1 <b>passed directly to the subdivision that were responsible</b></p> <p>2 <b>for that property.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Yes.</p> <p>4 <b>A. And at that time it wasn't Steelhouse Lane.</b></p> <p>5 Q. And that's the only reason?</p> <p>6 <b>A. I'm surmising. I'm not saying that's factual. You</b></p> <p>7 <b>asked me for an explanation --</b></p> <p>8 Q. Yes.</p> <p>9 <b>A. -- and that's the only explanation I can think of,</b></p> <p>10 <b>because there is that demarcation. Otherwise where do</b></p> <p>11 <b>you draw that line?</b></p> <p>12 Q. But as you have said, for serious incidents such as</p> <p>13 this, you would have expected those officers to be</p> <p>14 informed?</p> <p>15 <b>A. That's the serious incident when it occurred, not</b></p> <p>16 <b>intelligence of a serious incident. That wouldn't be</b></p> <p>17 <b>passed over the radio, but that would be passed through</b></p> <p>18 <b>normal printed material.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Although I think you had said earlier that a coded</p> <p>20 warning about two bombs in the centre of Birmingham</p> <p>21 would have been regarded as a serious incident?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Absolutely, yes. So I would expect that to be</b></p> <p>23 <b>a simultaneous broadcast.</b></p> <p>24 MR MCGOWAN: I have nothing further, thank you.</p> <p>25 <b>A. Thank you.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 85</p>	<p>1 news of the bombing on the television news.</p> <p>2 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>3 Q. That would be the 9 o'clock News?</p> <p>4 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>5 Q. So you then attended of your own initiative?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. You would have been available to have attended</p> <p>8 pre-9 o'clock if someone had contacted you and asked you</p> <p>9 to come into the station earlier?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Did you live far away?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Perry Barr.</b></p> <p>13 Q. I'm sorry?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Perry Barr.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Can you forgive me, for someone who is not terribly</p> <p>16 familiar with the locality --</p> <p>17 <b>A. Oh, sorry.</b></p> <p>18 Q. -- how long did it take you to get to the police station</p> <p>19 at Steelhouse Lane? You said you went immediately.</p> <p>20 <b>A. On that particular evening about 15 minutes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. So not a long journey?</p> <p>22 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>23 Q. And you would have been available earlier?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. But nonetheless, the first that you learnt of the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 87</p>
<p>1 <b>Questions on behalf of the FAMILIES represented by BROUDIE</b></p> <p>2 <b>JACKSON CANTER</b></p> <p>3 MS WILLIAMS: Sir, I will be very brief, and I really will</p> <p>4 be brief.</p> <p>5 Good afternoon, Mr Juchnowicz, my name is Heather</p> <p>6 Williams. I represent the family of three of the</p> <p>7 deceased including Desmond Reilly.</p> <p>8 Thank you on their behalf for your assistance with</p> <p>9 this incident and thank you for attending today.</p> <p>10 Just a couple of short points. Do I take it from</p> <p>11 the evidence you have already given that you are not</p> <p>12 able to assist at all in relation to the position of</p> <p>13 Desmond's body before it was removed from the Tavern?</p> <p>14 <b>A. The exact position, no.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Or even the rough position, I presume, from what you</p> <p>16 have already said, because you were positioned on the</p> <p>17 outside of the pub?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, rough position outside the Tavern in the Town</b></p> <p>19 <b>premises, out in the street.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Yes.</p> <p>21 <b>A. But other than that, I can't give any specific detail.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Thank you very much.</p> <p>23 Other topic: from what you have told us, you</p> <p>24 attended -- reported to Steelhouse Lane on 21 November</p> <p>25 earlier than you were scheduled to start because you saw</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 86</p>	<p>1 incident was via the television rather than any police</p> <p>2 contact?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes. At that time -- bearing in mind this was</b></p> <p>4 <b>pre-Internet, pre-mobile days -- contact with officers</b></p> <p>5 <b>who weren't actually on duty was not quite that simple.</b></p> <p>6 Q. No. I presume it could only be via the telephone?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Via the fixed line. And to be honest, I -- at that</b></p> <p>8 <b>time, I had been married for one month and just moved</b></p> <p>9 <b>into a new property, and I can't remember if I actually</b></p> <p>10 <b>had a telephone.</b></p> <p>11 Q. I see. So there was no system in place at the time to</p> <p>12 contact you quickly and get you to the station if there</p> <p>13 was an emergency?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Not an officer at my level. There may have been for</b></p> <p>15 <b>more senior officers, but certainly not for a constable.</b></p> <p>16 MS WILLIAMS: Thank you very much.</p> <p>17 Sir, I think all the other points we wanted to ask</p> <p>18 have been covered already by Mr McGowan.</p> <p>19 THE CORONER: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>20 Questions on behalf of WEST MIDLANDS POLICE</p> <p>21 MR JOHNSON: Good afternoon, my name is Mr Johnson and I ask</p> <p>22 questions for West Midlands Police.</p> <p>23 It is fair to say, is it, that you would treat all</p> <p>24 bomb warnings as genuine unless or until proved</p> <p>25 otherwise?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 88</p>

<p>1 <b>A. Absolutely.</b></p> <p>2 Q. So if there was a warning of a bomb at the Rotunda,</p> <p>3 coded or otherwise, you would expect officers in the</p> <p>4 area to be asked to attend as soon as possible?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. And you would expect those officers receiving that call</p> <p>7 to make their way to the Rotunda as quickly as they</p> <p>8 could?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. If there were officers on scene at the Rotunda within</p> <p>11 three or four minutes of being called, that is in</p> <p>12 accordance with what you would expect?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. You would then expect them, would you, to search for the</p> <p>15 bomb and to consider evacuating the Rotunda in</p> <p>16 consultation with staff at the Rotunda?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. In 1973 and 1974 you were well aware, weren't you, that</p> <p>19 there was an IRA bombing campaign in the West Midlands?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. And you were well aware during that period that</p> <p>22 Birmingham was a target of that campaign?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 MR JOHNSON: Thank you very much. Those are all of my</p> <p>25 questions.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 89</p>	<p>1 is towards the back of tab 6 of the jury bundle, if that</p> <p>2 assists.</p> <p>3 Perhaps I will again just read it to you. It is</p> <p>4 a document the jury have now seen many times and they</p> <p>5 have it in their bundle.</p> <p>6 THE CORONER: Yes.</p> <p>7 MR HILL: If I read it to you, while I read it if you could</p> <p>8 just think whether or not this description of what</p> <p>9 happened is in any way surprising to you, given your</p> <p>10 training and experience at the time. It says this:</p> <p>11 "Inspector Fradley and officers on night duty from</p> <p>12 Steelhouse Lane Police Station attended the scene</p> <p>13 immediately. A quick search of the area was made.</p> <p>14 Traffic diverted from New Street and High Street.</p> <p>15 Pedestrians prevented from entering the area and the</p> <p>16 officers then withdrew to a suitable distance from the</p> <p>17 junction at 23.45 hours."</p> <p>18 Anything surprising there?</p> <p>19 <b>A. No, that sounds quite reasonable.</b></p> <p>20 MR HILL: Thank you. Those are the questions that I have</p> <p>21 for you.</p> <p>22 THE CORONER: Mr Juchnowicz, thank you very much for coming.</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes, Sir.</b></p> <p>24 THE CORONER: Thank you. You can go now.</p> <p>25 <b>A. Thank you, Sir.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 91</p>
<p>1 Further questions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUEST</p> <p>2 MR HILL: Very quickly, Sir.</p> <p>3 Mr Juchnowicz, three areas.</p> <p>4 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>5 Q. First, you mentioned that a general message could be</p> <p>6 sent out from the control room to all subdivisions. Do</p> <p>7 I have your evidence right?</p> <p>8 <b>A. That is correct.</b></p> <p>9 Q. How confident are you that that could be done in</p> <p>10 November 1974?</p> <p>11 <b>A. It could be.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Second, code warnings. Did you personally ever attend</p> <p>13 a bomb threat where a coded warning had been given?</p> <p>14 <b>A. I may well have done, but I don't -- I can't remember</b></p> <p>15 <b>specifics. But if a coded message had been received,</b></p> <p>16 <b>then several officers would have been deployed to that</b></p> <p>17 <b>and I could have been one of those officers. But I have</b></p> <p>18 <b>no recollection of a specific --</b></p> <p>19 Q. Do you ever remember being told "This is a coded</p> <p>20 warning", as a PC at that time?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Oh yes. Yes, I have heard that.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Third and finally, you were asked about the July 1974</p> <p>23 attack on the Rotunda. If we could have on screen,</p> <p>24 please [INQ003942], the police report of this attack.</p> <p>25 We understand that you were not present. I am afraid it</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 90</p>	<p>1 <b>(The witness is released)</b></p> <p>2 MR HILL: I estimate that we have about two minutes worth of</p> <p>3 evidence left about Desmond and Eugene Reilly, but I'm</p> <p>4 conscious of the time.</p> <p>5 THE CORONER: I think we will break so our concentration</p> <p>6 levels can be more acute after lunch.</p> <p>7 So one hour, members of the jury, takes us to</p> <p>8 2.30, please.</p> <p>9 (1.31 pm)</p> <p>10 (The short adjournment)</p> <p>11 (2.30 pm)</p> <p>12 THE CORONER: Thank you. I will come back to that. (Jury</p> <p>13 note handed).</p> <p>14 Yes.</p> <p>15 MR HILL: Sir, we turn back and conclude the evidence about</p> <p>16 Desmond and Eugene Reilly.</p> <p>17 First witness statement of DR SANDILANDS (read) [INQ001007]</p> <p>18 MR HILL: Could I have on screen, please, Henry, [INQ001007]</p> <p>19 page 1. This is a document which the jury saw earlier</p> <p>20 during the evidence of PC Juchnowicz. This is the</p> <p>21 statement of Dr Sandilands, who was, as PC Juchnowicz</p> <p>22 said, the police doctor who was at the Central Mortuary</p> <p>23 in Newton Street in Birmingham. The statement is dated</p> <p>24 9 December 1974 and it is a statement that we will come</p> <p>25 to repeatedly tomorrow.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 92</p>

<p>1 If we could just highlight the central part of the 2 statement, please, the text. 3 You can see that Dr Sandilands describes certifying 4 the death of seven people, to whom reference is made in 5 this statement. The first six, their deaths were 6 certified at about 1.00 am, according to the statement. 7 Those are all people who were either in or outside the 8 Mulberry Bush. 9 Then in a separate paragraph, Dr Sandilands says: 10 "At 2.15 am I certified dead the body I now know to 11 be Desmond Reilly. PC Juchnowicz was present." 12 Thank you, Henry, if that can be taken from the 13 screen. We turn to some evidence about the 14 identification. Firstly the evidence from Sean Reilly, 15 who the jury will recall was the older brother of 16 Desmond and Eugene and who gave the pen portrait at the 17 start of these hearings. 18 He also gave a statement dated 30 January 1991, in 19 which he gave the following account of the evening of 20 the bombings. It is [INQ001024], page 5, towards the 21 bottom of the page, starting with the words, 22 "I obviously": 23 "I obviously saw on the television about 24 the bombings ..." 25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 93</p>	<p>1 That is Mrs Reilly, the mother, Bridget 2 Agnes Reilly. 3 (Video played) 4 That is all we show from those recordings. Very raw 5 emotion. And that concludes the evidence that we have 6 for Desmond and Eugene Reilly. 7 EVIDENCE RELATING TO LYNN BENNETT 8 MR HILL: We turn now to the evidence concerning 9 Lynn Bennett. If we could bring her picture up on 10 screen, please, Henry. 11 Lynn was a punch-card operator, we heard in the pen 12 portraits. She was very keen on fashion and she shopped 13 at Chelsea Girl. She also had a passion for Birmingham 14 City Football Club, her favourite players being 15 Trevor Francis and Bob Latchford. 16 As we will hear in the evidence that follows, Lynn 17 had answered an advert in the New Musical Express lonely 18 hearts column and was going on a blind date that evening 19 with Stephen Whalley, who was also killed in 20 the explosions. 21 We begin with some evidence from Stanley Bennett, 22 who was Lynn's father. He gave a statement dated 12 May 23 1991 in which he said the following. [INQ001029] 24 page 1, please, Henry. 25 Mr Bennett said:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 95</p>
<p>1 Witness statement of SEAN REILLY (read) [INQ001024] 2 "... I think it was a dental appointment card we 3 recovered from Desmond." 4 The jury may recall that in the pen portrait 5 Sean Reilly said that he later learned that Desmond had 6 come back to Birmingham that evening to go to the 7 dental appointment. 8 Finally, Sir, there is the evidence of John Reilly, 9 the father of the two brothers. In his statements dated 10 25 and 28 November 1974, and a statement dated 11 12 December 1974, John Reilly said that he identified 12 his sons at the Central Mortuary. 13 He said that he identified Desmond from photographs 14 of Desmond's wife Elaine that were in a wallet found on 15 Desmond's body. 16 Sir, I mentioned earlier that we had some footage. 17 It is an interview from shortly after the bombings, with 18 Desmond and Eugene's mother and with Desmond's wife 19 Elaine. It is a very short clip. I warn the jury that 20 is distressing. 21 THE CORONER: Is it audio? 22 MR HILL: It is audio and video as well. 23 THE CORONER: Right. 24 If we can play that, please, Henry. 25 (Video played)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 94</p>	<p>1 "I am the father of Lynn Jane Bennett, who was born 2 on 9 June 1956 in Birmingham ..." 3 Witness statement of STANLEY BENNETT (read) [INQ001029] 4 "... a man called Stephen Whalley. He lived at ..." 5 And he gives Mr Whalley's address, or at least his 6 parents' address: 7 "The aforementioned 'blind date' was arranged ..." 8 Witness statement of STANLEY BENNETT (continued) 9 "... after collecting my wife, we both went 10 back home." 11 Mr Bennett also gave a statement dated 23 December 12 1974. We are not going to read that statement, but in 13 it he said that he dropped off Lynn at 6.30 pm, so 14 a little earlier than the time he gave in his 15 1991 statement. 16 Sadly, Lynn is somebody else for whom we only have a 17 little evidence about her movements and her position 18 within the pub that night. 19 The next evidence that we have is from 20 PC Juchnowicz, which the jury heard before the break, 21 about how he first came across Lynn when she was in 22 a doorway in New Street having been moved from the 23 Tavern in the Town. And he escorted her body to the 24 Central Mortuary. 25 We have some further evidence from another witness</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 96</p>



<p>1 who is here today, and that is Mr Knott. If he could be 2 called forward, please. 3 MR STEWART ROBERT KNOTT (sworn) 4 Questions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUEST 5 MR HILL: Could you state your full name for the 6 court, please. 7 <b>A. Stewart Robert Knott.</b> 8 Q. Mr Knott, my name is Matthew Hill. I ask questions on 9 behalf of the Coroner. You may also be asked questions 10 by representatives of the families and of 11 West Midlands Police. 12 <b>A. Yes.</b> 13 Q. We have three statements from you: two from March 2016 14 and one from November 2018. They are in front of you in 15 that bundle of documents there. If you wish to refer to 16 them at any time, please do so, or ask us to do so. 17 Mr Knott, is it right that on the night of 18 21 November 1974 you were a fireman? 19 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 20 Q. When did you join the fire service? 21 <b>A. In 1972.</b> 22 Q. In November 1974, what rank were you? 23 <b>A. Fireman.</b> 24 Q. How old were you at that time? 25 <b>A. 21.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 97</p>	<p>1 city centre? 2 <b>A. I can't remember the exact time.</b> 3 Q. Can you say now which crew it was that you relieved? 4 <b>A. No, I don't know. They were a crew from Birmingham,</b> 5 <b>I believe.</b> 6 Q. What were you told to do when you arrived in the 7 city centre? 8 <b>A. We were guided down into the Tavern in the Town and</b> 9 <b>given an area to search, of rubble and debris. And we</b> 10 <b>were searching for any casualties.</b> 11 Q. Could we have on screen, please, Henry, [INQ004361], 12 page 13. 13 Mr Knott, do you recognise this as a plan that 14 you marked? 15 <b>A. Yes.</b> 16 Q. We can see an "X" marked there -- 17 <b>A. Yes.</b> 18 Q. -- in the alcove, which is under the stairs in the 19 Tavern in the Town? 20 <b>A. Yes.</b> 21 Q. What does that "X" signify? 22 <b>A. That's the area we searched and the approximate area</b> 23 <b>where we located a body of a young female.</b> 24 Q. Those of us who have read your statement have seen that 25 you saw some dreadful things that night. I'm not going</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 99</p>
<p>1 Q. Where were you stationed? 2 <b>A. Sutton Coldfield.</b> 3 Q. If we go back to the events of that dreadful night, 4 where were you when you first learned of the bombings? 5 <b>A. I was on night duty at Sutton Fire Station with my</b> 6 <b>colleagues. I can't remember exactly how we heard, but</b> 7 <b>we ended up watching the TV to see newflashes on the</b> 8 <b>events as they unfolded. We even saw one of our</b> 9 <b>colleagues, who had gone on duty that night to</b> 10 <b>Central Fire Station, on the TV, and we recognised him.</b> 11 <b>And we just watched it develop.</b> 12 Q. What orders were you initially given in respect of 13 the bombings? 14 <b>A. Well, we contacted Fire Control because we wanted to go</b> 15 <b>and help, ourselves. But we were told that our</b> 16 <b>appliance had to stay at Sutton in reserve for any other</b> 17 <b>incidents as they had committed so many to the</b> 18 <b>city centre.</b> 19 Q. Did there come a time when you were called into the 20 city centre? 21 <b>A. In the early hours of the morning we were sent in what</b> 22 <b>is called a relief crew, when you go and relieve a crew</b> 23 <b>so that they can leave the incident and you take over</b> 24 <b>the task.</b> 25 Q. Are you able to say now when you arrived in the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 98</p>	<p>1 to ask you about those. But are you able to describe in 2 general terms the scene of the area that you were 3 searching in terms of the debris and the rubble? 4 <b>A. The vast majority of the area of the pub was covered in</b> 5 <b>debris and rubble, but you could walk around in it,</b> 6 <b>whereas this area seemed a lot more badly damaged. And</b> 7 <b>the area was deep in rubble and required quite hard</b> 8 <b>work, searching through it and removing it to get</b> 9 <b>through it.</b> 10 Q. Physically hard work, moving the debris? 11 <b>A. Yes, and trying to be as careful as we could as well.</b> 12 Q. You said earlier that it was in this area that you found 13 a body. Is that right? 14 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 15 Q. The body that you found, was it covered in rubble? 16 <b>A. Yes, it was.</b> 17 Q. Are you able to say how much rubble? 18 <b>A. At an estimate, halfway through the amount of rubble</b> 19 <b>there was. So she was mid-rubble.</b> 20 Q. And is it right that there were no signs of life? 21 <b>A. There were no signs of life.</b> 22 Q. Now, I ask this only to assist in identifying who this 23 person was. 24 <b>A. Yes.</b> 25 Q. Is it right that she had lost both of her legs?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 100</p>

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

<p>1 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. The age of this person that you found, how would you</p> <p>3 describe her?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Young female.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Is it right that you helped to remove the young female</p> <p>6 from that area and brought her up to the street?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes, that is correct, yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Where did you take her when you reached the street?</p> <p>9 <b>A. We took her upstairs to street level and then we turned</b></p> <p>10 <b>immediately right and then turned into a doorway on the</b></p> <p>11 <b>right-hand side, and placed her in that area.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Were you aware of any other bodies in that area at</p> <p>13 that time?</p> <p>14 <b>A. I cannot recall.</b></p> <p>15 Q. There is a photograph that you have seen and you have</p> <p>16 appended to your statement. I'm not going to ask for it</p> <p>17 to be shown. But is it right that in that photograph</p> <p>18 you have been able to identify yourself and your</p> <p>19 crew members?</p> <p>20 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Is it right that in that photograph you are seen</p> <p>22 carrying something in a salvage sheet?</p> <p>23 <b>A. That is correct.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Do you believe that to have been the body of the young</p> <p>25 woman being moved?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 101</p>	<p>1 <b>on my behalf as well. And I just guessed, I suppose,</b></p> <p>2 <b>with a bit of information.</b></p> <p>3 Q. I stress, there is no criticism whatsoever. It is</p> <p>4 perfectly understandable to try to find out who it was.</p> <p>5 But from your own evidence: firstly, it was</p> <p>6 a young girl?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Secondly, recovered from the Tavern in the early hours</p> <p>9 of 22 November?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Thirdly, as we have heard, she had lost her legs?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. And fourthly, she was placed in the doorway?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. I say to you, Mr Knott, and to the court and to the</p> <p>16 jury, that it is not in dispute that those features are</p> <p>17 wholly consistent with Lynn Bennett. They are not</p> <p>18 consistent with Jane Davis.</p> <p>19 As I say, it is not in dispute that the person that</p> <p>20 you helped that night was Lynn Bennett.</p> <p>21 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>22 MR HILL: Mr Knott, those are the questions I have for you.</p> <p>23 Thank you very much.</p> <p>24 THE CORONER: Thank you very much for coming.</p> <p>25 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 103</p>
<p>1 <b>A. It would have been, yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Timing. We know that this was the early hours of the</p> <p>3 morning, from what you have said already?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Are you able to assist any further as to what time</p> <p>6 this was?</p> <p>7 <b>A. It was still dark. And it was some time after we had</b></p> <p>8 <b>arrived, but I would be guessing at a time.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Are you able to say what happened to the body of this</p> <p>10 young woman after you left her?</p> <p>11 <b>A. After we left her, I have no idea what happened to her.</b></p> <p>12 Q. In your statement, you said that you learnt later that</p> <p>13 this person was Jane Davis. Is that right?</p> <p>14 <b>A. I did believe that at one point, yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Is this something you learnt many years after the event?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. At the time, is it right that you didn't know who</p> <p>18 it was?</p> <p>19 <b>A. At the time I had no idea. But I had always wanted to</b></p> <p>20 <b>find out who she was, to put a name to the face.</b></p> <p>21 Q. I don't ask for the sources of why you thought it was</p> <p>22 Jane Davis, but is it right that it is something that</p> <p>23 you picked up from various different places, that it may</p> <p>24 have been Jane?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Various different sources, and probably some speculation</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 102</p>	<p>1 THE CORONER: Thank you, Mr Knott.</p> <p>2 (The witness is released)</p> <p>3 MR HILL: We turn now to the evidence of Dr Sandilands</p> <p>4 again. [INQ001025], page 1, please. This is</p> <p>5 a statement dated 9 December 1974, in which</p> <p>6 Dr Sandilands, the police doctor from the</p> <p>7 Central Mortuary, says this:</p> <p>8 Second witness statement of DR DAVID SANDILANDS (read)</p> <p>9 [INQ001025]</p> <p>10 MR HILL: "On 22 November 1974 at the Central Mortuary in</p> <p>11 Newton Street, Birmingham at 2.25 am I certified dead</p> <p>12 the body of a young white girl, who I now know to be</p> <p>13 Lynn Bennett. PC Juchnowicz was present."</p> <p>14 Finally, Sir, we turn to some evidence, again from</p> <p>15 Stanley Bennett, Lynn's father. It is [INQ001029],</p> <p>16 page 2, please.</p> <p>17 Just at the bottom of the page, the jury will recall</p> <p>18 that Mr Bennett had dropped Lynn off so she could catch</p> <p>19 a bus into town to go on her blind date, and he went</p> <p>20 home afterwards with his wife. He went on to say:</p> <p>21 "Later that evening, we both heard of the</p> <p>22 bombings ..."</p> <p>23 Witness statement of STANLEY BENNETT (read)</p> <p>24 "... it was then that I knew Lynn was involved in</p> <p>25 the horror."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 104</p>

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

<p>1 It gives the address where he went: 2 "From here, I went back to police headquarters in 3 Birmingham, and from there to the Coroner's department 4 and mortuary ..." 5 Witness statement of STANLEY BENNETT (continued) 6 "... it was then that I was shown Lynn, and formally 7 identified her." 8 That, Sir, concludes the evidence that we have of 9 Lynn Bennett. 10 EVIDENCE RELATING TO STEPHEN WHALLEY 11 MR HILL: We turn now to Stephen Whalley, who of course was 12 with Lynn and was going on the blind date with her 13 that night. 14 The jury may recall that during the pen portraits we 15 heard from Stephen's mother, Mrs Whalley-Hunt. And she 16 said it was too painful for her to try to recall her 17 son. The memories of him were just too much for her. 18 We will learn a little more about him through 19 this evidence. 20 We have a statement dated 5 December 1974 from 21 John Whalley, who was Stephen's father. 22 THE CORONER: Just a moment. 23 Thank you. Yes. 24 MR HILL: He said that Stephen had been born on 3 May 1953, 25 meaning that he was 21 years old at the time of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 105</p>	<p>1 Again, Stephen is someone for whom we have little 2 evidence about his movements up to and inside the pub. 3 The next evidence that we have relating to him comes 4 from Kenneth Atkinson, who the jury will recall gave 5 evidence last week, one of the ambulance attendants. 6 Mr Atkinson was on duty on 21 November 1974, and he 7 was based at Hob Moor Road Ambulance Station. He told 8 us that he attended the scene of the explosion. He said 9 that he was asked to transport the body of a young man 10 from the Tavern to the General Hospital close to 11 Steelhouse Lane. The young man was later identified as 12 Stephen Whalley. 13 Mr Atkinson's evidence was that Stephen was 14 obviously dead, but he could not see the injuries to his 15 body, possibly because he had been wrapped up. At the 16 hospital, the doctor, Dr Hetherington, came out to the 17 ambulance and certified that Stephen was dead. 18 Mr Atkinson then took Stephen to the Central Mortuary in 19 Newton Street. 20 About a week later, Mr Atkinson was asked to attend 21 the mortuary, where John James Whalley identified the 22 body of his son Stephen. 23 We turn to the evidence of Dr Hetherington, who is 24 mentioned by Mr Atkinson. For reference, it is 25 [INQ001072], page 1. It is a statement dated 4 December</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 107</p>
<p>1 his death. 2 Mr Whalley said that Stephen was a trainee quantity 3 surveyor with a firm in Edgbaston. He lived in Moseley. 4 He gave the following evidence of the last time he saw 5 his son: 6 "The last time I saw Stephen was the weekend of 7 Saturday 9th and Sunday 10th November 1974 when he came 8 to stay with us to attend a relative's wedding. 9 "At about 4.00 pm on Sunday 10 November I took him 10 to the bus station in Walsall, where he caught the bus 11 to Birmingham." 12 We turn to the evidence of Sheila Margaret Hunt, 13 Stephen's mother. She had been married to Stephen's 14 father at the time of his death, but had been widowed at 15 the time she gave this statement in 1991. She confirmed 16 the details in John Whalley's statement, adding that 17 Stephen was her only child. She also said the 18 following. This is [INQ001028], page 1, just the last 19 few words from there, and then on to page 2. 20 Mrs Hunt, as she then was, said this: 21 "Stephen had been living at lodgings in Moseley for 22 approximately two months prior to his death ..." 23 Witness statement of MRS SHEILA HUNT (read) [INQ001028] 24 "... and he would want to impress." 25 We can take that off the screen, please, Henry.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 106</p>	<p>1 1974, signed by Dr Hetherington. In it he says: 2 "I am a single man employed by the General Hospital 3 as a House Surgeon ..." 4 Witness statement of DR HETHERINGTON (read) [INQ001071] 5 "... in the presence of the ambulance attendant 6 Kenneth Atkinson. The body was then taken from the 7 hospital by ambulance." 8 Finally, Sir, we return to the evidence of 9 John Whalley, who was the father of Stephen. It is his 10 statement dated 5 December 1974. The reference is 11 [INQ001073], page 2. The third paragraph down, 12 starting, "On Thursday": 13 "On Thursday 21 November 1974 we were watching 14 the television, when, at about 11.25 pm, I saw the news 15 of the bombings ..." 16 Witness statement of JOHN WHALLEY (read) [INQ001073] 17 "... I formally identified the body of my son 18 Stephen John Whalley." 19 Henry, could we conclude by putting the photograph 20 of Stephen on the screen, please. [INQ005066], page 1. 21 Thank you. That is the evidence that we have of 22 Stephen Whalley. 23 We have evidence relating to one more of those who 24 died today. I will hand over to Mr Skelton. 25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 108</p>

<p>1 EVIDENCE RELATING TO JAMES CRAIG 2 MR SKELTON: Sir, the last person in respect of whom we are 3 hearing evidence today is James Craig. Tomorrow we will 4 conclude the Tavern in the Town with evidence about 5 Mr Chaytor. 6 May I ask if Mr Craig's brother is called to the 7 witness stand, please. 8 WILLIAM HUGH CRAIG (sworn) 9 Questions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUEST 10 MR SKELTON: Thank you, Mr Craig. 11 Would you mind stating your full name to the 12 court, please. 13 <b>A. Yes, it is William Hugh Craig.</b> 14 Q. Like Mr Hambleton, during the first week of these 15 inquests you gave a very moving portrait in evidence 16 about your brother and his life. 17 May I ask you just a few questions to remind the 18 jury who he was. 19 May we have James Craig on the screen, please, in 20 that photograph while we are doing so. 21 He is your older brother? 22 <b>A. Yes.</b> 23 Q. And I think he was 34 years old in November 1974, is 24 that correct? 25 <b>A. That's right, yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 109</p>	<p>1 <b>So we worked in different areas of the factory. It was</b> 2 <b>the only job he ever had.</b> 3 Q. Turning to the events of 21 November if I may, please. 4 What time would he have finished work that day? 5 <b>A. 4 o'clock. We finished about four,</b> 6 <b>quarter-past-four-ish, yes.</b> 7 Q. And how long did it usually take you to get home? 8 <b>A. About 15 minutes, 20 minutes, walking.</b> 9 Q. Did he usually make his own way home and you 10 followed him? 11 <b>A. Yes, yes.</b> 12 Q. And was he already at home when you got home that day? 13 <b>A. I believe he was, that day, yes. Yes, I believe he was,</b> 14 <b>that day, yes. I know we both sat down at 6 o'clock to</b> 15 <b>watch the -- I think it was called the ATV News in those</b> 16 <b>days, which was about James McDade's body being taken</b> 17 <b>from Coventry to Elmdon Airport. And he was dressed by</b> 18 <b>then, ready to go out.</b> 19 Q. So he got home and got himself changed and ready to 20 go out? 21 <b>A. Yes, ready to go, yes.</b> 22 Q. Did you have dinner together? 23 <b>A. No. I can't remember having dinner together, no. But</b> 24 <b>he was dressed. And to be honest it wasn't very often</b> 25 <b>he was dressed, because he would normally go to the</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 111</p>
<p>1 Q. How old were you at that time? 2 <b>A. 27.</b> 3 Q. Where did you both live? 4 <b>A. In the Ward End area of Birmingham.</b> 5 Q. With your mum and dad? 6 <b>A. Yes.</b> 7 Q. And I think you have previously said you were close to 8 him, and he was a happy man? 9 <b>A. Yes, very happy, yes.</b> 10 Q. And a very talented footballer? 11 <b>A. Yes, very.</b> 12 Q. And enjoyed watching the footie as well? 13 <b>A. Yes.</b> 14 Q. And playing darts? 15 <b>A. Yes.</b> 16 Q. What did he do for a living? 17 <b>A. We both worked at a nearby car factory. He was an</b> 18 <b>assembler, and I worked on machines.</b> 19 Q. And he worked on machines before then and then became 20 more senior? 21 <b>A. That's right, yes. Well, not more senior but he</b> 22 <b>finished up on train assembly.</b> 23 Q. Right. So you actually worked together? 24 <b>A. We worked at the same factory. Not together. It was</b> 25 <b>a very big factory. There were 7,000-odd people there.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 110</p>	<p>1 <b>local pub to play darts et cetera. He very rarely got</b> 2 <b>dressed. But on this occasion he was dressed, and when</b> 3 <b>the news finished, 6.30, he was off.</b> 4 Q. Did he get a chance to see your mum before he went? 5 <b>A. I don't think so, no.</b> 6 Q. How far are you, or were you at that time, from the 7 city centre? 8 <b>A. About three miles.</b> 9 Q. How would he have got into town? 10 <b>A. Bus.</b> 11 Q. So what time, roughly, did he go out of the house? 12 <b>A. He went out at half past six.</b> 13 Q. Half past six. 14 <b>A. Yes.</b> 15 Q. Did he tell you where he was off to? 16 <b>A. No.</b> 17 Q. Did you know whether he had a girlfriend at that time? 18 <b>A. No.</b> 19 Q. Had you ever seen a letter, which your mum had read 20 to him -- 21 <b>A. No. No.</b> 22 Q. He went off to the centre of Birmingham. You didn't 23 know where he was going or who he was meeting? 24 <b>A. I didn't know he was going to the centre of Birmingham,</b> 25 <b>to be honest. I know he went out and I know he was</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 112</p>

1 dressed. He didn't say where he was going.

2 Q. Was that the last time you saw him before the explosion?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Later that night, when did you first hear that there had

5 been an attack in Birmingham?

6 A. It was probably sometime between 9.00 and 9.30 I heard.

7 And I went to the local pub where he would normally go

8 and he wasn't there. But then again, he went in the bar

9 and I went in the lounge, so I wouldn't have known

10 whether he was there or not, to be honest. So I went

11 home about 9.00 to 9.30. And it was on the news. And

12 I suppose about 10 o'clock I went to bed as normal.

13 I got up Friday morning to get him up to go to work at

14 6.30, and he wasn't there.

15 Q. What did you do then?

16 A. I went to work. I assumed he hadn't come home because

17 all the buses had been stopped due to the explosions.

18 So I thought: oh, he's stopped somewhere and he will be

19 home later. And that was it, really.

20 Q. When did you first start to worry, then?

21 A. It was probably about 11 o'clock when I was at work.

22 And I thought: I tell you what, I will ring the

23 neighbours to go round and see if he's back. Because we

24 hadn't got a phone. So I did that. And he hadn't, he

25 hadn't come home. So I asked to come out of work.

Page 113

1 I walked home, got changed, and I got the bus into

2 Birmingham, myself, then. And it was roughly

3 about 12.30.

4 Q. At night?

5 A. No, in the afternoon.

6 Q. The afternoon.

7 A. Of Friday 22nd, yes.

8 Q. So 12.30 in the afternoon.

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. And when did you actually find out where he was, then?

11 A. It was about 3.45, because when I went into town I went

12 to Steelhouse Lane Station first. And they couldn't

13 help me. They said, "Go across the road to the

14 General Hospital". So I went across there. And they

15 couldn't help me. Then I was making further phone calls

16 to the neighbours. And he was still not home.

17 Then I passed the Tavern, and there were barricades

18 halfway across New Street and they were clearing all the

19 rubble from the night before. And then I passed the

20 Rotunda. And it is quite a long walk, to be honest, to

21 Birmingham Accident Hospital but I walked all the way

22 there. And I got there about quarter to four.

23 Q. So you went in and inquired if he was there?

24 A. Yes. I asked the receptionist, "Have you got a man in

25 here about 34, with a beard?" And they said no.

Page 114

1 And as I walked away, they called me back and said,

2 "Oh, yes, there is a man in there, but you can't go in

3 there". I said, "Why not?" And they said, "The

4 relatives of the other victims are going hysterical at

5 the Irish nurses. You will have to wait".

6 So I had to wait over an hour, to be honest, before

7 I could go in.

8 Q. So there was some commotion in the hospital because

9 feelings were running high about the bomb and the IRA?

10 A. Yes. Yes.

11 Q. How long was it before you managed to get in?

12 A. It was about an hour. I think it was about an hour and

13 a half, probably, yes.

14 Q. And did you finally get to see James?

15 A. Oh, yes. Yes.

16 Q. And I think he was very seriously injured, wasn't he?

17 A. Well, he was on a life-support machine. And he was sort

18 of either asleep or unconscious on the Friday. I can't

19 remember talking to him on the Friday, to be honest.

20 But you couldn't really see any physical injuries on his

21 face at all.

22 Q. Did you manage to communicate with him at all?

23 A. On Saturday.

24 Q. So a couple of days after the attack?

25 A. On the Saturday, yes. That would be the 23rd,

Page 115

1 wouldn't it? Yes.

2 He was awake on the Saturday, and I said to him,

3 "Were you in the Tavern in the Town?" And he nodded

4 "No". And I said, "Were you at the Mulberry Bush?" And

5 he nodded "Yes".

6 Q. Did he manage to speak or did he --

7 A. He couldn't speak. It was a life-support machine.

8 Q. He was just moving his head?

9 A. He nodded his head, yes.

10 So he nodded his head to indicate that he was in the

11 Mulberry Bush?

12 Q. I don't think there is any real dispute about the fact

13 that he was in the Tavern. Do you know if he could

14 understand what you are were saying?

15 A. I think he did understand, I really do. I remember him

16 indicating once. He actually went like that with his

17 hands. And I could tell what he meant: he was asking

18 how the dog was. I know it sounds silly, but he

19 actually went like that.

20 So I don't know. He said he was in the

21 Mulberry Bush.

22 Q. He was asking after the dog?

23 A. Yes, yes.

24 Q. Even though he was in a terrible state?

25 A. Mm-hm.

Page 116

<p>1 Q. Did you manage to have any other form of communication 2 with him?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Well, the other thing, he could not read or write, you 4 see, so you couldn't write anything down. So I couldn't 5 ask him to read anything, and he couldn't talk. So it 6 was just a matter of being there, really.</b></p> <p>7 <b>I went most days, twice a day. I never missed many 8 days completely when his friends went. I at least went 9 once a day and generally I would go twice: dinnertime 10 and nighttime. My parents couldn't go, due to illness, 11 mental illness. They never saw him again.</b></p> <p>12 Q. I think, when you described him previously in the first 13 week you said how fit he was because of all the sport 14 he did?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Oh, yes. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. And in fact he survived for quite some time, didn't he?</p> <p>17 <b>A. He died on Monday 9 December.</b></p> <p>18 Q. And had you had the chance to see him before then?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes, I went up on the dinnertime. It was a Monday, 20 9 December. I saw the nurse. She said, "The doctor 21 wants to have a word".</b></p> <p>22 <b>And the doctor came out, and he said, "I'm sorry, he 23 has no chance". And if he had not been so fit, he would 24 have died some time ago. That was it, really.</b></p> <p>25 <b>My sister had a phone call about 5 o'clock that</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 117</p>	<p>1 but I would just like to thank you for giving 2 your evidence.</p> <p>3 <b>A. Okay, thank you.</b></p> <p>4 THE CORONER: Yes, thank you very much.</p> <p>5 <b>A. Okay, thanks.</b></p> <p>6 THE CORONER: Thank you, Mr Craig.</p> <p>7 MR SKELTON: Thank you, Mr Craig.</p> <p>8 (The witness is released)</p> <p>9 MR SKELTON: Sir, I am now going to read some evidence from 10 a statement by Elizabeth Anne Sanders. It can be found 11 at [INQ000533]. This is a statement dated 2 December 12 1974. I don't think it is in dispute that this lady was 13 James Craig's girlfriend at the time of the bombing, 14 although in fact, as you will see in the statement, she 15 refers to him as Tony Craig rather than James Craig.</p> <p>16 THE CORONER: Do I have this statement?</p> <p>17 MR SKELTON: You should have. My reference is 11H in the 18 overall papers. It will come up on the screen. I will 19 read as follows, if I may.</p> <p>20 THE CORONER: May I just have the name again?</p> <p>21 MR SKELTON: Elizabeth Anne Sanders.</p> <p>22 It is taken on 2 December 1974, so just shy of two 23 weeks after. She said this: 24 "At about 8.20 pm on 21 November I was with 25 my boyfriend ..."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 119</p>
<p>1 evening, and came in to Ward End to tell us that he had 2 passed away. And that was it.</p> <p>3 Q. Did you know at that stage that he had been with someone 4 else, who was injured? Possibly his girlfriend?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Not at that stage, no. I didn't know at that stage. 6 I found out later that some time prior to that Thursday 7 night a letter had come to the house. And he would only 8 ask me or my mother to read to him. On this occasion 9 I gather my mother read him the letter. And it was from 10 a lady, arranging to meet him in town that Thursday 11 night. And he went. So if the letter had not been read 12 to him, he would not have been there, because he 13 couldn't read it. And he wouldn't ask anybody else, 14 because it was embarrassing, really. That's what 15 it was.</b></p> <p>16 Q. So do you think now he was on a date?</p> <p>17 <b>A. I do now, definitely, yes.</b></p> <p>18 MR SKELTON: Mr Craig, thank you. Those are the only 19 questions I was going to ask you.</p> <p>20 Unless you have anything else you would like to say, 21 I will see if others have questions for you.</p> <p>22 <b>A. No, no, that's fine.</b></p> <p>23 MR SKELTON: Thank you.</p> <p>24 <b>A. Thank you.</b></p> <p>25 MR MCGOWAN: Mr Craig, I don't have any questions for you,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 118</p>	<p>1 Witness statement of MS ELIZABETH ANNE SANDERS (read) 2 [INQ000533]</p> <p>3 "... because the next thing I knew I was in hospital 4 in the General Hospital."</p> <p>5 I should conclude by saying that she suffered very 6 severe and permanent injuries.</p> <p>7 May I now read from the evidence of 8 Christopher Rennie, who was a doctor. He provided 9 a statement, which we can find at [INQ001051].</p> <p>10 THE CORONER: Just one moment, please.</p> <p>11 Yes.</p> <p>12 MR SKELTON: This is a short statement dated 10 December 13 1974. It comes from one of the doctors who treated 14 Mr Craig at Birmingham Accident Hospital, where we have 15 heard he was visited by his family, including 16 his brother.</p> <p>17 Witness statement of DR CHRISTOPHER DOUGLAS RENNIE (read)</p> <p>18 MR SKELTON: Dr Rennie has died, hence I am reading the 19 evidence he gave at the time. As I say, it is from 20 10 December 1974, and he says this: 21 "I am a Senior House Officer at the 22 Accident Hospital in Birmingham. 23 "On Thursday 21 November 1974, James Craig was 24 admitted to the major injuries unit of this hospital, 25 suffering with multiple injuries.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 120</p>

1 "At about 7.45 pm on Monday 9 December 1974  
 2 I certified James Craig dead."  
 3 I should say, Sir, at this juncture, as I will  
 4 remind the jury tomorrow morning, you will hear some  
 5 evidence from medical experts during the course of this  
 6 week about the injuries that Mr Craig suffered and how  
 7 they were treated.  
 8 Sir, that concludes the evidence in respect of  
 9 Mr Craig.  
 10 And indeed, that concludes the evidence to be heard  
 11 today in respect of those that died at the Tavern in  
 12 the Town.  
 13 THE CORONER: Yes.  
 14 MR SKELTON: Tomorrow we will start with Mr Chaytor. And  
 15 then we will proceed to those who were at the  
 16 Mulberry Bush.  
 17 THE CORONER: Yes.  
 18 So we will take a break.  
 19 MR SKELTON: We will. Thank you, Sir.  
 20 I thought you meant an overnight break. In fact,  
 21 that concludes the evidence for today. I'm sorry,  
 22 I should have made that clear.  
 23 THE CORONER: I will just ask the jury to step outside for  
 24 a moment.  
 25 (3.24 pm)

Page 121

1 Discussion (in the absence of the jury)  
 2 (In the presence of the jury)  
 3 THE CORONER: I just want to come back to your question,  
 4 members of the jury:  
 5 "Is there any way of establishing what the standard  
 6 policy would have been for central control on learning  
 7 of a coded warning, ie would they advise all divisions  
 8 or only specific divisions?"  
 9 I'm not sure that we are necessarily going to get an  
 10 answer to that from the evidence. As yet, anyway, we  
 11 have not had a senior officer who could deal with that  
 12 kind of topic. All those in the control room -- I think  
 13 Police Constable Phillips and Inspector Evans -- are no  
 14 longer available, so their evidence was given in  
 15 statements.  
 16 I remember an earlier question of yours:  
 17 "Could we see the two statements of Police Constable  
 18 Phillips?"  
 19 I am afraid I unhelpfully said no. But we have that  
 20 in mind and we will see what we can do. In any event,  
 21 we -- when I say "we", I mean counsel and I -- will help  
 22 you about the messages and the evidence as far as it  
 23 goes. But for the moment we will have to be patient.  
 24 So thank you very much for staying. Would you come  
 25 back, please, for 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. Thank

Page 122

1 you.  
 2 (3.36 pm)  
 3 Discussion (in the absence of the jury)  
 4 (3.41 pm)  
 5 (The Inquests adjourned until 10.00 am  
 6 on Tuesday 12 March 2019)  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25

Page 123

1  
 2 I N D E X  
 3 Procedural matters (in the absence .....1  
 of the jury)  
 4 (In the presence of the jury) .....1  
 5 MR ANTHONY MOLE (recalled) .....2  
 6 Questions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUEST .....2  
 7 EVIDENCE RELATING TO MAUREEN ROBERTS .....12  
 8 First witness statement of .....16  
 9 JANET GILLESPIE (read  
 [INQ003823])  
 10 Second witness statement of .....17  
 11 JANET GILLESPIE (read  
 [INQ0003823] underscore 00008.  
 12 Witness statement of BERNARD GEORGE .....18  
 13 SLATER (read) [INQ000993]  
 14 Witness statement of FRED BROMLEY .....20  
 (read) [INQ001196]  
 15 EVIDENCE RELATING TO MARILYN NASH .....21  
 16 Witness statement of JANET TAYLOR .....23  
 (read) [INQ001063]  
 17 First witness statement of .....23  
 18 DR MICHAEL PATERSON (read)  
 [INQ001064]  
 19 Witness statement of ROBERT JOHN .....24  
 20 NASH (read) [INQ001065]  
 21 EVIDENCE RELATING TO JANE DAVIS .....25  
 22 First witness statement of MR PETER .....29  
 23 NOEL GOODSHIP (read)  
 [INQ001061]  
 24 Second witness statement of .....29  
 25 MICHAEL PATERSON (read)

Page 124

1 EVIDENCE RELATING TO MAXINE .....30  
 2 HAMBLETON  
 3 Witness statement of BRIAN EDWIN .....31  
 4 HAMBLETON (read) [INQ001043]  
 5 MR BRIAN DEREK HAMBLETON (sworn) .....31  
 6 Questions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUEST .....31  
 7 Witness statement of MICHAEL PACKER .....40  
 8 (read) [INQ001046]  
 9 Third witness statement of .....41  
 10 MICHAEL PATERSON (read)  
 11 [INQ001045]  
 12 Witness statement of BRIAN EDWIN .....42  
 13 HAMBLETON (read) [INQ001043]  
 14 EVIDENCE RELATING TO ANNE HAYES .....42  
 15 Witness statement of MICHAEL JOSEPH .....43  
 16 HAYES (read) [INQ001055]  
 17 Witness statement of MICHAEL PACKER .....43  
 18 (read) [INQ001046]  
 19 Witness statement of MICHAEL .....44  
 20 PATERSON (read)  
 21 EVIDENCE RELATING TO DESMOND REILLY .....45  
 22 AND EUGENE REILLY  
 23 Witness statement of ELAINE REILLY .....47  
 24 (read) [INQ001021]  
 25 Witness statement of GAYNOR SHAP .....49  
 (read) [INQ000397]  
 Witness statement of JOHN FLOREY .....52  
 (read) [INQ000280]  
 Second witness statement of PETER .....54  
 NOEL GOODSHIP (read)  
 [INQ001070]  
 Fourth witness statement of .....55

Page 125

1 (read) [INQ001073]  
 2 EVIDENCE RELATING TO JAMES CRAIG .....109  
 3 WILLIAM HUGH CRAIG (sworn) .....109  
 4 Questions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUEST .....109  
 5 Witness statement of MS ELIZABETH .....120  
 6 ANNE SANDERS (read)  
 7 [INQ000533]  
 8 Witness statement of DR CHRISTOPHER .....120  
 9 DOUGLAS RENNIE (read)  
 10 Discussion (in the absence of the .....122  
 11 jury)  
 12 (In the presence of the jury) .....122  
 13 Discussion (in the absence of the .....123  
 14 jury)  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25

Page 127

1 [INQ001069]  
 2 MICHAEL RAYMOND CHRISTOPHER .....55  
 3 JUCHNOWICZ (sworn)  
 4 Questions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUEST .....55  
 5 Questions on behalf of the FAMILIES .....72  
 6 represented by KRW LAW  
 7 Questions on behalf of the FAMILIES .....86  
 8 represented by BROUDIE JACKSON CANTER  
 9 Questions on behalf of WEST MIDLANDS .....88  
 10 POLICE  
 11 Further questions by COUNSEL TO THE .....90  
 12 INQUEST  
 13 First witness statement of DR .....92  
 14 SANDILANDS (read) [INQ001007]  
 15 Witness statement of SEAN REILLY .....94  
 16 (read) [INQ001024]  
 17 EVIDENCE RELATING TO LYNN BENNETT .....95  
 18 Witness statement of STANLEY BENNETT .....96  
 19 (read) [INQ001029]  
 20 MR STEWART ROBERT KNOTT (sworn) .....97  
 21 Questions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUEST .....97  
 22 Second witness statement of DR DAVID .....104  
 23 SANDILANDS (read) [INQ001025]  
 24 Witness statement of STANLEY BENNETT .....104  
 25 (read)  
 EVIDENCE RELATING TO STEPHEN WHALLEY .....105  
 Witness statement of MRS SHEILA HUNT .....106  
 (read) [INQ001028]  
 Witness statement of DR HETHERINGTON .....108  
 (read) [INQ001071]

Page 126

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25





61:24 74:8 87:7 87:23 122:14 <b>awake</b> 116:2 <b>aware</b> 15:11 16:22 25:2 57:2 58:6 60:17 61:7,10,15 63:4 64:4 72:2 76:20,21 77:13 77:21,23 80:10 84:3,6 89:18,21 101:12 <b>awful</b> 39:4	97:9 103:1 126:5 126:6,8 <b>believe</b> 19:15 39:23 54:21 61:23 81:21 99:5 101:24 102:14 111:13,13 <b>believed</b> 6:22 7:13 24:2 55:18 <b>bench</b> 6:15,21 7:14 8:8 18:7 <b>beneath</b> 3:5 <b>Bennett</b> 11:11,23 28:3 71:9,24 95:7,9,21,25 96:1 96:3,8,11 103:17 103:20 104:13,15 104:18,23 105:5 105:9 126:14,15 126:20 <b>Bernard</b> 12:4 18:13,20 19:13 19:22 124:12 <b>best</b> 1:14 8:23 <b>better</b> 73:10 <b>beyond</b> 61:3 <b>big</b> 4:7 49:18 60:23 110:25 <b>Birmingham</b> 11:13,19 12:7 13:20 16:10 20:2 20:15 21:2 22:4 22:12,23 23:20 26:12,17 29:23 30:14 31:12 36:22,25 38:16 38:19 42:20 46:14,17 55:5 56:19 76:24 83:1 85:20 89:22 92:23 94:6 95:13 96:2 99:4 104:11 105:3 106:11 110:4 112:22,24 113:5 114:2,21 120:14,22 <b>birth</b> 1:20 <b>bit</b> 103:2 <b>black</b> 46:1 51:8	<b>blind</b> 11:14 95:18 96:7 104:19 105:12 <b>board</b> 20:8 <b>Bob</b> 95:15 <b>bodies</b> 3:14 41:25 42:2 44:23 64:14 70:6 101:12 <b>body</b> 1:23 20:6,9 21:11 23:13 24:25 29:5,10 30:1,9,15 40:25 41:4,15 54:8,16 63:7,15 64:23 65:19,20 66:1 67:11 68:5 69:5 69:6,20 71:9,12 86:13 93:10 94:15 96:23 99:23 100:13,15 101:24 102:9 104:12 107:9,15 107:22 108:6,17 111:16 <b>bomb</b> 17:24 73:16 73:20 75:9,12 77:24 78:2,8,10 78:14,19 79:20 81:3 84:1,15,16 84:17,20 88:24 89:2,15 90:13 115:9 <b>bombing</b> 45:22 53:20 78:12 82:6 82:10 87:1 89:19 119:13 <b>bombings</b> 13:10 13:18 20:5,15,21 22:13 28:16 58:6 81:9 93:20,24 94:17 98:4,13 104:22 108:15 <b>bombs</b> 59:3 80:11 85:20 <b>border</b> 73:17 74:2 <b>borders</b> 57:17 <b>born</b> 13:16 22:2,12 26:12 31:12 46:13 96:1	105:24 <b>boss</b> 48:19 <b>bottom</b> 6:25 7:25 9:22 10:7 15:13 20:24 28:13 44:16 53:13 62:15 68:21 93:21 104:17 <b>bought</b> 26:24 <b>boundary</b> 57:15 <b>boutique</b> 22:6,15 22:20 43:17 <b>boyfriend</b> 7:7 13:8 13:23 20:11 50:9 50:11 119:25 <b>boys</b> 26:11 53:2 <b>Brave</b> 34:10 <b>break</b> 25:19,22 92:5 96:20 121:18,20 <b>break-up</b> 33:17 <b>Brian</b> 26:2 31:5,7 31:18,21,24 32:4 41:16 42:9 125:3 125:4,10 <b>Bridget</b> 48:3,14 49:9 95:1 <b>brief</b> 55:2 86:3,4 <b>briefed</b> 82:19 <b>briefing</b> 82:13 83:3 <b>briefings</b> 82:5 <b>briefly</b> 7:22 45:2 <b>bright</b> 26:3 <b>bring</b> 17:20 51:21 56:5 59:18 66:23 70:21 95:9 <b>bringing</b> 67:6 <b>Britannia</b> 60:11,15 60:18 <b>broadcast</b> 74:12 74:23 75:21,25 76:2,3,9,13 77:5 77:8 85:23 <b>Bromley</b> 13:7,23 20:10,13,18,21 21:5 124:14 <b>brother</b> 22:8,10 24:13 26:2 30:23	31:22 33:18 38:1 43:10 48:23 49:7 49:18 93:15 109:6,16,21 120:16 <b>brothers</b> 45:15 46:8 49:13,15 51:6,11 94:9 <b>BROUDIE</b> 86:1 126:7 <b>brought</b> 16:10,19 39:22 54:10,20 83:17,18 101:6 <b>build</b> 51:8 <b>building</b> 56:25 64:22 76:6 80:3 80:6,9 84:13 <b>building-type</b> 47:7 <b>bundle</b> 27:12 59:19 91:1,5 97:15 <b>bus</b> 15:12 37:4 38:11 48:13 104:19 106:10,10 112:10 114:1 <b>buses</b> 113:17 <b>Bush</b> 3:2 93:8 116:4,11,21 121:16 <b>busy</b> 59:12 <b>buy</b> 14:7
<hr/> <b>B</b> <hr/>				<hr/> <b>C</b> <hr/>
<b>back</b> 7:20 9:3,3,17 18:4 21:8 24:12 38:9,11 41:3 49:6 50:11 51:25 53:7 78:7 91:1 92:12,15 94:6 96:10 98:3 105:2 113:23 115:1 122:3,25 <b>badly</b> 100:6 <b>bands</b> 46:1 <b>bar</b> 5:6,13,23 6:13 6:15 7:9 8:6 9:12 18:8 26:24 27:21 28:7 53:2 113:8 <b>Barr</b> 87:12,14 <b>barricades</b> 114:17 <b>bars</b> 36:16 <b>based</b> 67:20 83:15 107:7 <b>Bath</b> 21:1 <b>beam</b> 9:9 <b>bear</b> 1:15 73:11 <b>beard</b> 114:25 <b>bearing</b> 77:4 79:23 84:10 88:3 <b>beautiful</b> 49:17 <b>becoming</b> 22:5,15 <b>bed</b> 43:7 45:4 113:12 <b>beeline</b> 38:8 <b>beginning</b> 37:16 47:16 <b>behalf</b> 26:6 40:10 55:25 72:22 73:3 86:1,8 88:20				<b>C</b> 27:8 28:11,12 <b>cadet</b> 56:11 <b>cafés</b> 36:16 <b>call</b> 4:10 5:17 29:12 35:18 55:7 74:15 89:6 117:25 <b>called</b> 19:13 31:22 60:16 70:13 89:11 96:4 97:2 98:19,22 109:6 111:15 115:1 <b>calls</b> 1:9 80:21 114:15 <b>campaign</b> 78:12 82:6,10 89:19,22 <b>CANTER</b> 86:2

126:7 <b>capabilities</b> 82:15 82:16 <b>car</b> 37:25 110:17 <b>card</b> 94:2 <b>cared</b> 31:1 <b>careful</b> 100:11 <b>caring</b> 33:12 <b>carrying</b> 101:22 <b>case</b> 1:17 67:15 <b>casualties</b> 28:16 53:20 99:10 <b>casualty</b> 18:10 20:3 55:8,9 63:21 64:11,12 64:17 69:22,25 70:1,12,14 <b>catch</b> 15:13 27:19 104:18 <b>caught</b> 106:10 <b>cause</b> 1:22 <b>caused</b> 33:16 <b>ceasing</b> 61:11,13 <b>celebrating</b> 35:20 <b>central</b> 29:6 41:7 42:8 43:25 45:7 54:8 63:16 65:22 65:22 67:9 68:4 69:5 71:11,17 74:14 76:13 77:21 92:22 93:1 94:12 96:24 98:10 104:7,10 107:18 122:6 <b>centre</b> 14:13 20:5 26:17 32:14 35:10,12 36:8,19 36:22 37:7,16 38:19,22,24 46:17 57:16 85:20 98:18,20 99:1,7 112:7,22 112:24 <b>certain</b> 80:22 <b>certainly</b> 64:7 82:19 88:15 <b>certified</b> 20:8 42:1 44:18,20,24 63:19 65:4 67:1	67:11 69:10 93:6 93:10 104:11 107:17 121:2 <b>certifying</b> 93:3 <b>cetera</b> 66:22 112:1 <b>chair</b> 38:25 <b>Champagne</b> 31:3 34:2 <b>chance</b> 112:4 117:18,23 <b>chances</b> 82:3 <b>Chandler</b> 83:14 <b>changed</b> 111:19 114:1 <b>chaos</b> 59:7 <b>chatted</b> 50:7 <b>Chaytor</b> 10:16 109:5 121:14 <b>Chelsea</b> 95:13 <b>chequered</b> 59:24 60:4 <b>child</b> 13:18 45:20 106:17 <b>children</b> 26:11 <b>chosen</b> 61:21,23 <b>Christopher</b> 55:19 55:23 120:8,17 126:2 127:7 <b>circular</b> 4:12 <b>circumstances</b> 66:14 76:17,18 77:4,6 82:4 <b>city</b> 14:12 15:6,11 20:5 30:8 32:14 35:10,12 36:8,19 36:22 37:7,16 38:19,22,24 56:19 69:7 71:7 76:2 79:20 95:14 98:18,20 99:1,7 112:7 <b>civilians</b> 79:25 81:7 <b>class</b> 39:11 <b>clear</b> 25:4 71:15 80:1,5 121:22 <b>clearing</b> 114:18 <b>clearly</b> 67:25 68:2 72:17,18	<b>clerk</b> 14:1 <b>clever</b> 30:25 36:5 <b>clip</b> 94:19 <b>clock</b> 39:13 <b>close</b> 38:24 49:15 74:7 75:12 107:10 110:7 <b>closer</b> 67:13 72:10 <b>Club</b> 95:14 <b>Co-op</b> 16:13 <b>code</b> 90:12 <b>coded</b> 80:11,13,14 81:3,25 84:17 85:19 89:3 90:13 90:15,19 122:7 <b>Coldfield</b> 42:18 98:2 <b>colleague</b> 20:23 <b>colleagues</b> 66:11 98:6,9 <b>collecting</b> 96:9 <b>college</b> 39:6,10 <b>Colmers</b> 22:3 <b>colour</b> 13:3 <b>column</b> 95:18 <b>come</b> 4:16 9:8,19 27:12 34:23 38:11 39:4 41:16 51:19,25 52:5 62:12 64:9 79:21 87:9 92:12,24 94:6 98:19 113:16,25,25 118:7 119:18 122:3,24 <b>comes</b> 8:15 22:21 107:3 120:13 <b>coming</b> 16:20 40:9 49:6 52:22 58:22 75:2,4 91:22 103:24 <b>commenced</b> 23:21 41:22 44:13 55:6 <b>commend</b> 40:8 <b>commission</b> 33:3 <b>committed</b> 98:17 <b>commotion</b> 38:23 115:8 <b>communicate</b>	115:22 <b>communication</b> 75:16 117:1 <b>company</b> 5:19 23:8 <b>compared</b> 66:2 <b>complete</b> 73:11 <b>completely</b> 117:8 <b>complications</b> 61:11 <b>Comprehensive</b> 32:19,20 <b>concentration</b> 92:5 <b>concerned</b> 20:22 36:21 <b>concerning</b> 21:18 95:8 <b>conclude</b> 21:8 92:15 108:19 109:4 120:5 <b>concludes</b> 12:9 18:12 21:14 25:10 30:17 40:4 42:13 95:5 105:8 121:8,10,21 <b>conducted</b> 82:10 <b>confident</b> 90:9 <b>confirm</b> 66:21 <b>confirmed</b> 15:25 19:2 21:10 106:15 <b>confirming</b> 19:5 <b>confusion</b> 66:18 <b>connection</b> 38:21 <b>conscious</b> 92:4 <b>consider</b> 89:15 <b>considerable</b> 59:6 <b>consideration</b> 14:18 <b>considered</b> 66:14 <b>consistent</b> 103:17 103:18 <b>constable</b> 11:24 56:14 68:14 83:14 88:15 122:13,17 <b>consultation</b> 89:16 <b>contact</b> 84:13 88:2	88:4,12 <b>contacted</b> 87:8 98:14 <b>containment</b> 58:23 <b>content</b> 64:2,7 <b>context</b> 40:14 53:16 <b>continued</b> 18:9 21:5 23:12 31:18 41:5 46:22 50:3 50:15,22 51:9 53:4 96:8 105:5 <b>continuity</b> 62:3 63:3,5 <b>continuous</b> 61:13 <b>continuously</b> 63:8 <b>control</b> 74:13,14 74:25 76:1,13 77:12,13,21 90:6 98:14 122:6,12 <b>controller</b> 75:21 79:4 <b>corner</b> 4:20 5:7,9 6:7,25 9:12 27:17 51:16 52:2 53:9,14 60:12,15 68:21 <b>Coroner</b> 1:7 4:7 12:16 17:1 19:7 19:11,15 24:6 25:4,9,19 40:6,11 53:13 55:25 60:16 63:22,25 64:2,6 70:23 71:2,20 72:24 73:8,10,14 88:19 91:6,22,24 92:5 92:12 94:21,23 97:9 103:24 104:1 105:22 119:4,6,16,20 120:10 121:13,17 121:23 122:3 <b>Coroner's</b> 2:21 30:14 105:3 <b>correct</b> 4:13 5:1 6:4 9:10 10:23 12:1 21:22 32:6 61:20 62:8 63:23
--	---	--	--	---

64:2,8 87:2,4 90:8 97:19 100:14 101:1,7 101:20,23 109:24 <b>counsel</b> 2:6,16 12:25 21:25 31:25 55:20 90:1 97:4 109:9 122:21 124:6 125:5 126:3,9,17 127:4 <b>couple</b> 45:19 86:10 115:24 <b>course</b> 3:10 4:15 4:16 10:14 21:23 27:24 31:4 36:1 40:16 42:24 76:11,15 77:24 78:1,4 105:11 121:5 <b>court</b> 1:11 12:18 30:14 55:22 97:6 103:15 109:12 <b>Coventry</b> 76:23 111:17 <b>covered</b> 88:18 100:4,15 <b>Craig</b> 7:4,7 8:18 11:4 109:1,3,8,10 109:13,19 118:18 118:25 119:6,7 119:15,15 120:14 120:23 121:2,6,9 127:2,3 <b>Craig's</b> 109:6 119:13 <b>crater</b> 4:8 <b>created</b> 72:17 <b>crew</b> 70:10 98:22 98:22 99:3,4 101:19 <b>criminal</b> 63:12 <b>criticism</b> 103:3 <b>crossing</b> 4:17 <b>cursor</b> 60:10 <b>curves</b> 6:23	<b>Dale</b> 37:16,19 <b>damaged</b> 100:6 <b>dark</b> 51:8 102:7 <b>darts</b> 110:14 112:1 <b>date</b> 1:19,20 11:14 20:15 64:8 70:25 71:16 95:18 104:19 105:12 118:16 <b>date'</b> 96:7 <b>dated</b> 13:12,15 14:3 18:15 19:24 20:13 21:10 23:3 23:17 43:13 46:7 47:1 48:5 49:13 54:1,19 55:2 56:5 65:8 66:8 66:10 67:8 70:22 92:23 93:18 94:9 94:10 95:22 96:11 104:5 105:20 107:25 108:10 119:11 120:12 <b>daughter</b> 21:11 30:10 31:11 <b>daughter's</b> 30:15 <b>DAVID</b> 104:8 126:18 <b>Davies</b> 18:23 23:14 <b>Davis</b> 5:4 6:10 8:17 10:8,22 25:24,25 26:9 27:25 28:4,21 30:5,10,18,22 31:2 33:24 36:20 40:15 102:13,22 103:18 124:21 <b>Davis'</b> 29:10 30:5 <b>Davis's</b> 26:11 <b>day</b> 10:14 20:20 23:22 31:23 34:10,13,20 35:19 36:22 44:14,16 55:7 68:18 111:4,12 111:13,14 117:7 117:9 <b>days</b> 34:21 49:21	88:4 111:16 115:24 117:7,8 <b>dead</b> 11:20 12:8 20:9 39:17,25 42:1 44:19,21,24 93:10 104:11 107:14,17 121:2 <b>deal</b> 78:14 122:11 <b>dealing</b> 20:4 55:11 79:16 <b>dealt</b> 73:16 <b>death</b> 1:20,22 19:2 19:5 26:13 31:13 39:25 45:19 63:19 65:3 67:1 69:10 93:4 106:1 106:14,22 <b>deaths</b> 93:5 <b>debris</b> 11:18 12:5 65:20 71:10 99:9 100:3,5,10 <b>deceased</b> 1:19 2:12 2:13 3:14 7:16 12:18,20 42:16 61:17 62:2 73:2 86:7 <b>deceased's</b> 63:7 <b>December</b> 13:12 13:15 16:8 18:15 19:24 21:10 22:9 23:4,17 29:20 43:19 46:7 54:1 55:2 56:5 65:8 66:8 67:8 68:3 70:22 71:3 72:16 92:24 94:11 96:11 104:5 105:20 107:25 108:10 117:17,20 119:11,22 120:12 120:20 121:1 <b>decide</b> 80:23 <b>deemed</b> 78:18 79:22 <b>deep</b> 46:1 100:7 <b>definitely</b> 62:17 118:17 <b>delayed</b> 1:3,8 <b>delighted</b> 49:2	<b>deliver</b> 36:6 <b>delivered</b> 63:15 69:5 <b>demarcation</b> 74:3 84:24 85:10 <b>dental</b> 94:2,7 <b>department</b> 18:10 20:3 22:6 28:5 55:8 105:3 <b>Depending</b> 79:8 <b>depends</b> 75:16 <b>depleted</b> 76:25 77:2,7 83:5,11 <b>depletion</b> 83:17 <b>deployed</b> 57:14,24 59:14 90:16 <b>deployment</b> 58:19 58:20 76:21 77:13,19,22 <b>Derek</b> 31:21,24 32:4 125:4 <b>Des</b> 51:1 <b>describe</b> 44:15 100:1 101:3 <b>described</b> 13:20 14:5,6 15:19 16:23 17:4 19:4 26:2 30:25 33:11 33:11 44:3 45:22 47:8 69:9 117:12 <b>describes</b> 7:23 28:20 41:11 49:14 93:3 <b>describing</b> 49:16 53:24 <b>description</b> 7:1,2 28:17 41:8 51:5 53:21 64:7 69:8 91:8 <b>descriptions</b> 8:24 <b>designed</b> 3:11 <b>Desmond</b> 7:22 8:20 11:7 45:12 45:13,17,21 46:16,18 47:3,6,8 47:12,13,15,16 47:20,24 48:4,14 48:16,24,25 49:3 49:6 50:19,20	51:14 53:11 55:18 65:19 67:10,12 86:7 92:3,16 93:11,16 94:3,5,13,18 95:6 125:17 <b>Desmond's</b> 47:1 47:19 48:23 68:5 86:13 94:14,15 94:18 <b>detail</b> 16:4 86:21 <b>details</b> 1:20,24 3:21 106:16 <b>develop</b> 98:11 <b>device</b> 79:12,21,23 80:6,8,18,20 <b>devices</b> 79:6 <b>Dezzie</b> 51:4 <b>died</b> 1:17 3:19 22:24 26:2 108:24 117:17,24 120:18 121:11 <b>different</b> 1:10 6:3 59:11 60:20 68:23,24 75:20 80:25 102:23,25 111:1 <b>difficult</b> 8:16 31:1 33:13,15 <b>difficulty</b> 67:6 80:20 <b>Digbeth</b> 57:9 73:19,23 74:21 75:5,22 76:4,9,24 77:6,7,15 83:15 83:16,17 84:25 <b>Digbeth's</b> 83:12 <b>dinner</b> 49:5 111:22 111:23 <b>dinnertime</b> 117:9 117:19 <b>directly</b> 61:25 85:1 <b>disaster</b> 55:8 <b>discussing</b> 79:12 <b>Discussion</b> 122:1 123:3 127:8,11 <b>dismiss</b> 57:21 <b>dispute</b> 19:20 27:23 44:3
<b>D</b>				
<b>D</b> 124:2 <b>dad</b> 110:5				

103:16,19 116:12 119:12 <b>disputed</b> 28:19 41:11 53:23 <b>distance</b> 79:4 91:16 <b>distressing</b> 94:20 <b>distributed</b> 81:19 <b>distribution</b> 63:18 <b>district</b> 73:18 <b>districts</b> 73:18 <b>diversion</b> 81:11 <b>diverted</b> 29:9 54:13 91:14 <b>division</b> 74:20 79:19 <b>divisions</b> 122:7,8 <b>doctor</b> 19:7,13,17 19:18 67:2,3 92:22 104:6 107:16 117:20,22 120:8 <b>doctors</b> 120:13 <b>document</b> 67:14 91:4 92:19 <b>documents</b> 97:15 <b>dog</b> 116:18,22 <b>doing</b> 35:4,5,7 38:1 47:9 109:20 <b>domain</b> 82:17 <b>door</b> 38:13 39:1,14 39:16 <b>doorway</b> 69:6 70:1 96:22 101:10 103:13 <b>doubt</b> 45:14 68:15 <b>doubting</b> 72:4 <b>Douglas</b> 13:11,14 21:9 120:17 127:7 <b>downstairs</b> 35:20 <b>Dr</b> 18:23,23 19:1,1 19:4,9,13,25 23:13,14,16,17 23:23 42:12 44:11 54:23 63:19 65:4,23 66:25 67:8 69:10 71:13 72:9 92:17	92:21 93:3,9 104:3,6,8 107:16 107:23 108:1,4 120:17,18 124:18 126:11,18,24 127:7 <b>drank</b> 36:19 <b>draw</b> 85:11 <b>drawn</b> 70:12 <b>dreadful</b> 98:3 99:25 <b>dressed</b> 111:17,24 111:25 112:2,2 113:1 <b>drew</b> 17:14 <b>drink</b> 17:11 22:18 26:24 28:8 43:14 47:10,11 48:11 49:1,4 50:5 51:14,17 53:1 <b>drinker</b> 36:17 <b>drinks</b> 7:9 8:6 27:22 <b>drive</b> 60:5 <b>driven</b> 37:4 38:21 <b>driver</b> 18:14,18 21:13 23:6,8,25 24:23 28:15,25 30:16 35:13 42:2 42:12 43:21 44:19,22,25 53:19 54:3 55:14 <b>drop</b> 37:15 <b>dropped</b> 96:13 104:18 <b>dropping</b> 38:2 <b>drove</b> 20:23 <b>due</b> 10:13 21:23 26:22 58:2,4 81:12 83:6,15,17 113:17 117:10 <b>Durham</b> 47:17 48:17 <b>duty</b> 20:2 23:21 41:22 44:13 55:6 55:17 57:3,13 58:3,4,4 62:4 71:6 79:24 82:13 83:9,15 88:5	91:11 98:5,9 107:6 <hr/> <b>E</b> <hr/> <b>E</b> 124:2 <b>earlier</b> 15:25 17:4 21:20 25:5,12 39:11 50:9,25 53:19 58:19 68:3 83:21 85:19 86:25 87:9,23 92:19 94:16 96:14 100:12 122:16 <b>early</b> 13:22 48:20 49:6 67:23 98:21 102:2 103:8 <b>easy</b> 34:7 <b>Edgbaston</b> 106:3 <b>edge</b> 5:6 <b>Edward</b> 3:5 <b>Edwin</b> 31:5,8,18 42:9 125:3,10 <b>eight</b> 37:11,11,25 48:12 <b>either</b> 2:14 72:16 93:7 115:18 <b>Elaine</b> 45:18 46:25 47:19,21,24 48:16 49:2,9 94:14,19 125:18 <b>elderly</b> 13:5 14:8 <b>eldest</b> 31:11 32:8 <b>electronic</b> 27:12 <b>Eleven</b> 3:8 <b>Elizabeth</b> 7:6 30:10 119:10,21 120:1 127:5 <b>Elmdon</b> 111:17 <b>else's</b> 80:25 <b>Elsie</b> 42:24 <b>embarrassing</b> 118:14 <b>emergency</b> 88:13 <b>emotion</b> 95:5 <b>employed</b> 13:24 18:18 22:14 23:5 23:19 28:25 29:22 40:21 43:21 46:18 47:6	54:3 55:4 108:2 <b>employer</b> 1:10 <b>ended</b> 98:7 <b>engaged</b> 13:21 <b>enjoyed</b> 110:12 <b>ensuing</b> 59:7 <b>entail</b> 78:24 <b>entered</b> 7:6,20 8:5 44:18 <b>entering</b> 91:15 <b>entrance</b> 4:16 17:24 <b>error</b> 24:2,4 25:12 66:19 <b>errors</b> 66:17 <b>escort</b> 62:2 64:14 64:25 69:19 <b>escorted</b> 68:18 96:23 <b>escorting</b> 64:13 <b>essentially</b> 60:13 <b>established</b> 84:12 <b>establishing</b> 122:5 <b>estimate</b> 92:2 100:18 <b>estimated</b> 4:11 <b>estimates</b> 8:23 <b>et</b> 66:22 112:1 <b>Eugene</b> 5:15,19 7:22 8:20 10:9 24:10,11 44:20 45:12,14,23 46:11,13,21 47:12 48:4,7,11 49:1,16 50:4,7,13 51:7,15 53:11,24 54:17 92:3,16 93:16 95:6 125:17 <b>Eugene's</b> 48:22 54:17 94:18 <b>evacuate</b> 81:7 <b>evacuated</b> 81:11 <b>evacuating</b> 81:23 89:15 <b>evacuation</b> 79:14 79:15 80:4 <b>Evans</b> 122:13 <b>evening</b> 14:23	16:14 20:6 24:19 24:20 28:7 34:16 35:8 38:10,15,18 48:6 50:1 58:3,4 58:8 61:16 69:24 83:6,9,16 87:20 93:19 94:6 95:18 104:21 118:1 <b>event</b> 18:3 77:17 102:15 122:20 <b>events</b> 2:9 14:20 31:23 34:11 58:2 66:9 69:24 76:11 76:15 98:3,8 111:3 <b>eventually</b> 33:16 <b>everybody</b> 1:9 <b>evidence</b> 1:16,18 1:21 2:1,5,22 3:13,20 4:7 6:11 8:3 10:2,16 11:4 11:6,10,22,24 12:13,19 15:17 18:12,13,24,25 19:3,16 20:10 21:8,14,16,17 22:7,21,24 23:15 24:10,12,13,17 25:10,18,24 26:19,21 28:2,14 29:15,17 30:3,17 30:19,20,23 31:7 31:22 34:25 40:4 40:9,14,15,18 41:16 42:4,6,13 42:15,22 43:18 44:10 45:1,9,12 45:13 48:3 51:12 52:1 53:17 54:23 55:16 56:24 63:8 63:10 67:20 69:13 73:5,7,11 75:1 81:9 83:14 84:12 86:11 90:7 92:3,15,20 93:13 93:14 94:8 95:5 95:7,8,16,21 96:17,19,25 103:5 104:3,14
--	---	---	---	--

105:8,10,19	<b>extinct</b> 65:23	<b>favour</b> 35:11	114:12 117:12	83:17,18 97:2
106:4,12 107:2,3	71:13	<b>favourite</b> 36:16	124:8,18,22	<b>forward-thinking</b>
107:5,13,23	<b>extremely</b> 3:11	95:14	126:11	33:14 34:9
108:8,21,23		<b>features</b> 103:16	<b>firstly</b> 25:13 93:14	<b>found</b> 11:4,7 30:6
109:1,3,4,15	<b>F</b>	<b>February</b> 26:20	103:5	31:9 40:19 41:20
119:2,9 120:7,19	<b>face</b> 39:16 102:20	<b>feel</b> 14:25	<b>fit</b> 117:13,23	80:19 84:1 94:14
121:5,8,10,21	115:21	<b>feelings</b> 115:9	<b>five</b> 7:11 37:25	100:12,15 101:2
122:10,14,22	<b>facility</b> 76:14	<b>female</b> 10:7 12:4	51:7,7	118:6 119:10
124:7,15,21	<b>facing</b> 6:15 7:8	41:4 62:7 69:5	<b>fixed</b> 88:7	<b>four</b> 49:20 56:3
125:1,11,17	18:8	69:16 99:23	<b>flat</b> 47:5	89:11 111:5
126:14,21 127:2	<b>fact</b> 10:16 24:4	101:4,5	<b>Florey</b> 7:20 51:12	114:22
<b>evidential</b> 62:2	35:10 48:19	<b>females</b> 9:21	51:13,15,22 52:2	<b>Fourth</b> 55:12
63:2	61:24 63:6	<b>final</b> 69:9	52:18,23 53:4,9	125:25
<b>exact</b> 3:13 8:21,23	116:12 117:16	<b>finally</b> 24:12 29:12	125:21	<b>fourthly</b> 103:13
67:18 86:14 99:2	119:14 121:20	30:3 39:4 42:4	<b>Florey's</b> 52:16,25	<b>Fradley</b> 91:11
<b>exactly</b> 39:12	<b>factory</b> 110:17,24	45:1 54:18 90:22	<b>follow</b> 62:25	<b>France</b> 26:4
59:16 64:22 74:1	110:25 111:1	94:8 104:14	<b>followed</b> 81:23	<b>Francis</b> 95:15
98:6	<b>factual</b> 85:6	108:8 115:14	111:10	<b>Fred</b> 13:7,23 20:10
<b>examined</b> 20:6	<b>fair</b> 2:13 88:23	<b>find</b> 17:16 102:20	<b>following</b> 11:5,7	20:18 21:5
44:23	<b>fairness</b> 39:24	103:4 114:10	18:17 20:14,20	124:14
<b>example</b> 83:1	<b>fallen</b> 9:9	120:9	47:23 49:20	<b>French</b> 34:3
<b>excited</b> 45:19	<b>familiar</b> 1:14 2:24	<b>finding</b> 80:17	50:17 52:18 54:2	<b>frequencies</b> 75:20
<b>expect</b> 48:18 77:5	87:16	<b>fine</b> 38:6 118:22	62:25 93:19	<b>frequency</b> 74:15
83:2 85:22 89:3	<b>families</b> 56:1 72:22	<b>finished</b> 48:20	95:23 106:4,18	75:18
89:6,12,14	73:1 86:1 97:10	49:4 110:22	<b>follows</b> 17:8 29:21	<b>Friday</b> 28:2 30:8
<b>expected</b> 75:7,11	126:5,6	111:4,5 112:3	40:20 42:6 43:12	65:17 69:4 71:7
75:14 76:8 77:20	<b>family</b> 16:12 22:3	<b>finishing</b> 36:13	45:3 95:16	113:13 114:7
85:13	25:7 26:7 31:1	<b>fire</b> 70:5 97:20	119:19	115:18,19
<b>expecting</b> 49:5,24	33:13,22 35:13	98:5,10,14	<b>foot</b> 51:7,8	<b>friend</b> 5:3,21 6:14
<b>experience</b> 91:10	46:11 47:4 86:6	<b>fireman</b> 97:18,23	<b>footage</b> 49:8 94:16	15:18 16:11
<b>experts</b> 121:5	120:15	<b>firm</b> 13:25 106:3	<b>Football</b> 95:14	22:19 26:21 27:2
<b>explain</b> 72:18	<b>far</b> 15:11 32:14	<b>first</b> 2:5,17,25 3:24	<b>footballer</b> 110:10	27:4,5,9,15,24,24
<b>explained</b> 50:6	36:21 37:17	4:1 6:6,16 11:13	<b>footie</b> 110:12	28:3,8,9 43:15
73:15	63:23 64:3,4	12:17,20 15:2	<b>footpath</b> 60:4	49:12,25
<b>explanation</b> 84:23	87:11 112:6	16:2,17 23:23	<b>force</b> 56:11,12,17	<b>friends</b> 10:21
85:7,9	122:22	29:3 30:24 31:7	56:19	13:21 14:13 15:1
<b>explosion</b> 1:22	<b>Farm</b> 22:3	31:10 39:11	<b>force-wide</b> 81:15	26:17 33:24 36:7
2:10,14 3:2,3,9	<b>fashion</b> 95:12	41:11 42:17,22	<b>forgive</b> 87:15	36:9,12,20 52:25
3:14 4:3,24 5:25	<b>fast</b> 81:1	44:3 46:22 47:2	<b>form</b> 2:2 34:22	117:8
6:17 7:11,17 8:9	<b>fatal</b> 15:6	57:1 58:6 59:1	71:4,23 117:1	<b>friendship</b> 49:14
8:10 9:21 10:4,6	<b>father</b> 13:12 21:3	62:9,12 63:20,20	<b>formal</b> 24:25	<b>front</b> 56:6 66:7
11:5,8,12,16 12:3	21:9 25:4 26:9	64:17 69:12,22	71:25	97:14
16:5 27:23 53:6	29:11 30:5 31:8	70:12,23,24,25	<b>formally</b> 12:24	<b>full</b> 15:25 31:15
53:10 84:5 107:8	33:17 41:16 42:5	71:23 72:13 73:4	21:10 29:10	32:2 55:21,23
113:2	42:23 44:7 45:2	73:6 78:25 79:1	30:15 41:15 44:7	97:5 109:11
<b>explosions</b> 38:19	46:8 54:17 68:5	81:6 84:1 87:25	45:7 57:8 66:1	<b>funeral</b> 15:4
84:11 95:20	71:18 94:9 95:22	90:5 92:17 93:5	71:17 105:6	<b>further</b> 3:2 4:21
113:17	96:1 104:15	96:21 98:4	108:17	8:25 12:2 16:4
<b>Express</b> 95:17	105:21 106:14	109:14 113:4,20	<b>forward</b> 3:18	24:10 25:17
	108:9			

29:15 41:18 44:10 49:25 58:19,20 66:23 72:11 85:24 90:1 96:25 102:5 114:15 126:9 <b>future</b> 63:11	86:21 <b>given</b> 1:18 8:24 12:23 18:3 21:24 21:25 22:7,9 23:15 26:19 32:13 48:22 49:9 49:25 55:16 59:17 63:18 65:2 65:17 69:8 80:11 86:11 90:13 91:9 98:12 99:9 122:14 <b>giver</b> 14:6 <b>gives</b> 4:24 28:17 41:8 44:1 51:5 52:18 53:21 96:5 105:1 <b>giving</b> 62:23 65:13 119:1 <b>glass</b> 27:22 <b>go</b> 3:18,20 4:1 5:10 5:16 8:2 9:14 15:8 18:4 27:6 28:22 36:8,18 39:3,6 42:20 47:11,11,12 48:10 49:19 51:16 52:3,4,16 53:7 55:7 56:6,9 57:24 58:20,22 61:4 65:25 78:7 78:25 79:9 91:24 94:6 98:3,14,22 104:19 111:18,20 111:21,25 112:11 113:7,13,23 114:13 115:2,7 117:9,10 <b>God</b> 15:7 <b>goes</b> 30:12 44:15 46:18 71:16 74:3 74:6 122:23 <b>going</b> 2:4 4:1,10,14 9:4 12:17 14:12 14:16,24,25 15:5 15:15 26:8,16 28:14 30:4 31:21 35:8,17 36:6,10 36:24 45:20 48:7	48:9 49:1 52:18 57:21 79:5 95:18 96:12 99:25 101:16 105:12 112:23,24 113:1 115:4 118:19 119:9 122:9 <b>gold</b> 13:3 <b>good</b> 1:7 33:24 49:1 86:5 88:21 <b>goodbye</b> 37:23 38:12,13 <b>Goodness</b> 59:4 <b>Goodship</b> 10:5 23:8 28:15,24 29:3,7 30:11,16 53:18,19 54:1,6 54:12,15,18 55:15 124:23 125:23 <b>Grafton</b> 5:2 26:20 27:3,10,15,19,21 40:16 <b>grammar</b> 32:20 <b>grape-picking</b> 26:4 <b>grapes</b> 31:3 <b>great</b> 14:5 <b>ground</b> 3:4 <b>guess</b> 59:5,13 <b>guessed</b> 103:1 <b>guessing</b> 102:8 <b>guidance</b> 81:16,20 <b>guided</b> 99:8 <b>guitar</b> 45:25 46:2	30:19,21,22 31:5 31:8,11,18,21,24 32:1,4 39:18 40:5,9,17 41:12 41:25 42:4,9,14 44:4,23 109:14 125:2,3,4,10 <b>Hambleton's</b> 41:15 42:5 <b>hand</b> 35:17 36:11 45:11 108:24 <b>handed</b> 92:13 <b>handled</b> 69:20 <b>handling</b> 64:15,16 64:23 <b>hands</b> 36:1 116:17 <b>handwriting</b> 62:13 62:22 63:22,24 68:24 69:1 <b>handwritten</b> 29:7 54:11 56:4 62:10 66:10,15 67:14 72:10,19 <b>happened</b> 38:16 44:16 57:2 62:3 68:10,15 76:11 91:9 102:9,11 <b>happening</b> 61:14 76:20 <b>happens</b> 76:12 <b>happy</b> 38:7,8 110:8,9 <b>happy-go-lucky</b> 13:20 47:8 <b>hard</b> 80:25 100:7 100:10 <b>hardworking</b> 34:5 <b>Hayes</b> 10:1,3,22 22:19 41:13,25 42:15,17,18,22 43:5,15 44:5,6,8 44:24 45:2,10 125:11,13 <b>head</b> 116:8,9,10 <b>headquarters</b> 105:2 <b>Health</b> 18:19 23:6 29:1 40:22 43:22 54:4	<b>healthy</b> 31:14 46:23 <b>hear</b> 2:5 10:13 13:22 18:25 19:6 23:9 24:10 75:2 75:4,23 95:16 113:4 121:4 <b>heard</b> 6:16 12:6 20:11 28:1 32:16 53:18 56:24 57:7 60:7 74:15 75:1 83:14 84:12 90:21 95:11 96:20 98:6 103:11 104:21 105:15 113:6 120:15 121:10 <b>hearing</b> 109:3 <b>hearings</b> 93:17 <b>hearts</b> 95:18 <b>Heath</b> 32:13,19,20 <b>Heather</b> 86:5 <b>heightening</b> 82:1 <b>hello</b> 28:6 <b>help</b> 51:21 62:25 98:15 114:13,15 122:21 <b>helped</b> 35:24 68:17 101:5 103:20 <b>helpful</b> 1:9 4:21 <b>helping</b> 70:6,8 <b>Henry</b> 1:9,10 92:18 93:12 94:24 95:10,24 99:11 106:25 108:19 <b>Hetherington</b> 107:16,23 108:1 108:4 126:24 <b>high</b> 77:17,20 91:14 115:9 <b>highlight</b> 93:1 <b>highlighted</b> 6:2 7:13,25 8:4,13 10:9 <b>Hill</b> 12:18,20 17:2 19:8,12,18 21:17 24:8 25:7,10 45:11,13 53:15
<b>G</b>				
<b>gained</b> 71:25 <b>gap</b> 9:4 <b>garnered</b> 2:22 <b>gather</b> 118:9 <b>gathered</b> 59:2 <b>Gaynor</b> 5:18 49:12 49:23 50:3,15,22 51:9 125:20 <b>general</b> 10:10 11:19 23:20 29:23 44:12 55:5 75:25 81:13 83:4 90:5 100:2 107:10 108:2 114:14 120:4 <b>generally</b> 74:13 117:9 <b>generous</b> 13:5 <b>genuine</b> 80:16,18 81:2 88:24 <b>geography</b> 76:5 <b>George</b> 18:14,20 124:12 <b>getting</b> 28:8 37:6 <b>Gillespie</b> 8:3,7 14:13 15:17,22 16:7,17 17:4,7,12 17:25 18:9,12 20:21 124:9,11 <b>Gillespie's</b> 16:24 <b>girl</b> 13:20 15:2,9 15:20 20:7 31:15 38:8 95:13 103:6 104:12 <b>girlfriend</b> 24:20 112:17 118:4 119:13 <b>girlfriend's</b> 38:17 <b>give</b> 11:24 14:18 31:22 37:1 40:9 65:2,15 73:4,7				
		<b>H</b>		
		<b>hair</b> 13:2 45:18 51:8 <b>hairdresser</b> 42:19 43:3 <b>half</b> 48:11 112:12 112:13 115:13 <b>halfway</b> 18:6 50:12,17 59:23 100:18 114:18 <b>Hambleton</b> 5:3 6:12,20 8:18 10:1,22 26:5,18 26:25 27:24,25		

55:21,24 60:18 64:9 71:1,3,21 72:20 90:2 91:7 91:20 92:2,15,18 94:22 95:8 97:5 97:8 103:22 104:3,10 105:11 105:24 <b>hindsight</b> 77:10 <b>hitch</b> 21:20 <b>hoax</b> 78:20 <b>Hob</b> 107:7 <b>holds</b> 19:3 <b>holiday</b> 17:5,10 34:6 <b>home</b> 20:16 22:16 26:15,16 31:14 34:15,18,23,24 35:1,22 38:9,11 38:24 39:10 42:11 46:21 47:4 47:22 48:18 49:5 58:10 96:10 104:20 111:7,9 111:12,12,19 113:11,16,19,25 114:1,16 <b>homework</b> 34:23 <b>honest</b> 62:24 88:7 111:24 112:25 113:10 114:20 115:6,19 <b>hope</b> 73:9 <b>hopefully</b> 27:13 <b>hoping</b> 39:1 <b>horror</b> 104:25 <b>hospital</b> 11:2,19 12:7 16:19 20:1 20:3,22 21:1 23:20 28:16 29:23 30:1 42:3 44:12 53:20 55:5 107:10,16 108:2 108:7 114:14,21 115:8 120:3,4,14 120:22,24 <b>hotel</b> 60:7,8,10,11 60:13,15,18,23 60:23	<b>hour</b> 16:15 39:2 92:7 115:6,12,12 <b>hours</b> 5:22 39:9,20 67:24 91:17 98:21 102:2 103:8 <b>house</b> 3:5 14:23 20:1,23 24:21 31:16 35:21 38:17 49:22 63:17 65:19 108:3 112:11 118:7 120:21 <b>housewarming</b> 35:18 <b>Hugh</b> 109:8,13 127:3 <b>human</b> 49:17 <b>humour</b> 14:5 <b>hundred</b> 37:19 <b>Hunt</b> 106:12,20,23 126:22 <b>husband</b> 16:9 <b>hysterical</b> 115:4 <hr/> <b>I</b> <hr/> <b>ice-skating</b> 47:3 <b>idea</b> 4:24 80:24 102:11,19 <b>identification</b> 1:23 18:22 28:18,19 30:3 41:10,10 42:6 44:1,2 53:22,23 72:1 93:14 <b>identified</b> 9:25 10:8 11:20 12:8 21:6,11 23:13 24:25 27:10 29:11 30:9,15 41:15 44:7 45:8 54:17 66:1 68:5 71:12,18 78:22 94:11,13 105:7 107:11,21 108:17 <b>identify</b> 79:10 101:18 <b>identifying</b> 100:22 <b>ignore</b> 71:21 <b>illness</b> 117:10,11	<b>image</b> 59:7 <b>images</b> 10:13 <b>immediate</b> 68:16 <b>immediately</b> 55:9 58:12,14 61:24 66:16 72:2 74:19 80:8 87:19 91:13 101:10 <b>immune</b> 36:23 <b>important</b> 63:10 77:8,10 <b>impress</b> 106:24 <b>improve</b> 34:3 <b>inaccurate</b> 72:14 <b>incident</b> 57:18,21 57:24 59:8 66:18 68:8 74:3,12 76:12,16 77:5,25 78:3,6 79:1 81:20 85:15,16 85:21 86:9 88:1 98:23 <b>incidents</b> 81:16 85:12 98:17 <b>include</b> 1:19 74:21 <b>included</b> 10:21 <b>including</b> 26:17 46:11 47:7 86:7 120:15 <b>inclusiveness</b> 39:23 <b>indicate</b> 60:4 67:23 116:10 <b>indicated</b> 4:7 17:17 59:25 <b>indicating</b> 116:16 <b>individuals</b> 14:19 <b>industrial</b> 31:14 <b>industrious</b> 46:24 <b>inform</b> 48:19 79:4 <b>information</b> 103:2 <b>informed</b> 83:2 84:8 85:14 <b>initially</b> 6:9 56:11 58:17 66:7 78:25 98:12 <b>initiative</b> 87:5 <b>injured</b> 3:10 23:10 115:16 118:4	<b>injuries</b> 16:24 20:4 55:10,11 107:14 115:20 120:6,24 120:25 121:6 <b>INQ000052</b> 28:11 <b>INQ000068</b> 51:24 53:7 <b>INQ000104</b> 27:7 <b>INQ000280</b> 52:23 125:22 <b>INQ0003823</b> 17:13 124:11 <b>INQ000397</b> 49:23 125:20 <b>INQ000533</b> 119:11 120:2 127:6 <b>INQ000992</b> 19:23 <b>INQ000993</b> 18:15 18:21 124:13 <b>INQ000995</b> 14:21 <b>INQ001007</b> 66:24 67:5 92:17,18 126:11 <b>INQ001021</b> 47:19 47:21 125:19 <b>INQ001022</b> 46:7 46:15 <b>INQ001023</b> 65:7 <b>INQ001024</b> 93:20 94:1 126:13 <b>INQ001025</b> 104:4 104:9 126:19 <b>INQ001026</b> 70:19 <b>INQ001027</b> 68:20 70:20 <b>INQ001028</b> 106:18,23 126:23 <b>INQ001029</b> 95:23 96:3 104:15 126:15 <b>INQ001043</b> 31:6,9 31:19 42:10 125:3,10 <b>INQ001045</b> 41:20 41:24 125:9 <b>INQ001046</b> 40:19 40:23 43:23 125:7,14	<b>INQ001051</b> 120:9 <b>INQ001055</b> 43:5 125:13 <b>INQ001057</b> 30:6 <b>INQ001061</b> 28:23 29:4 124:23 <b>INQ001063</b> 23:3,7 124:17 <b>INQ001064</b> 23:16 23:24 43:20 124:19 <b>INQ001065</b> 24:16 24:22 124:20 <b>INQ001069</b> 54:25 55:13 126:1 <b>INQ001070</b> 53:25 54:7 125:24 <b>INQ001071</b> 108:4 126:24 <b>INQ001072</b> 107:25 <b>INQ001073</b> 108:11,16 127:1 <b>INQ001196</b> 20:12 20:18 124:14 <b>INQ001896</b> 29:19 29:25 <b>INQ003823</b> 16:6 16:18 17:3,21 124:9 <b>INQ003942</b> 90:24 <b>INQ004274</b> 43:11 62:11 <b>INQ004361</b> 99:11 <b>INQ004861</b> 27:13 <b>INQ004943</b> 25:14 <b>INQ005066</b> 108:20 <b>inquest</b> 2:16 6:12 19:3 30:24 31:25 55:20 63:12 73:7 90:1 97:4 109:9 124:6 125:5 126:3,10,17 127:4 <b>inquests</b> 2:23 12:25 13:11 21:25 22:1 26:20 29:14 54:19
---	---	--	--	---



109:15 123:5 <b>inquired</b> 114:23 <b>inquiring</b> 1:11 <b>inside</b> 9:3 16:21 107:2 <b>Insofar</b> 2:10 <b>Inspector</b> 17:18 91:11 122:13 <b>instruction</b> 78:16 <b>instructions</b> 81:23 <b>intelligence</b> 82:14 82:25 84:25 85:16 <b>intended</b> 13:21 <b>Interested</b> 19:19 <b>interview</b> 49:8 94:17 <b>introduce</b> 2:18 43:11 <b>introduced</b> 2:20 <b>introduction</b> 2:8 12:14 <b>investigate</b> 79:18 <b>invisible</b> 74:5 84:23 <b>invitations</b> 35:17 36:2,11 <b>invites</b> 36:6 <b>inviting</b> 36:3 <b>invoke</b> 79:15 80:4 <b>involved</b> 39:9 63:6 82:14 104:24 <b>IRA</b> 82:11,15 89:19 115:9 <b>Irish</b> 115:5 <b>ironing</b> 35:4,5,7,9 <b>item</b> 78:17,21 <b>ITN</b> 38:18 <b>Ivy</b> 13:14 14:2,3,4	<b>Jane</b> 5:4 6:10,13 6:20 8:17 10:8 10:22 24:3,4 25:24,25 26:1,11 26:12,15 27:25 28:4,21 30:10 33:24 36:20 71:9 96:1 102:13,22 102:24 103:18 124:21 <b>Jane's</b> 26:9 <b>Janet</b> 8:3 11:1 14:13,24 15:16 15:17 16:17 17:12 18:9 20:21 22:22 23:2,7,12 24:5 124:9,11,16 <b>January</b> 93:18 <b>Joan</b> 26:11 <b>job</b> 33:9 47:17 48:20 49:6 61:22 64:25 111:2 <b>jobs</b> 47:7 <b>John</b> 7:20 22:8 24:12,22 26:21 26:23 27:16,17 27:21 46:6,8,9,15 46:22 51:12 52:23 53:4 54:17 68:5 94:8,11 105:21 106:16 107:21 108:9,16 108:18 124:20 125:21 <b>Johnson</b> 88:21,21 89:24 <b>join</b> 49:3 56:10 97:20 <b>joined</b> 5:4 56:11 56:12,19 <b>joke</b> 37:3 <b>Joseph</b> 43:5 44:8 125:12 <b>journey</b> 87:21 <b>jovial</b> 38:7 <b>Juchnowicz</b> 55:19 55:23,24 67:12 72:20 73:1 86:5 90:3 91:22 92:20	92:21 93:11 96:20 104:13 126:2 <b>jukebox</b> 4:19 5:7,8 5:20,21,23 9:13 51:17 52:2,24 <b>July</b> 31:12 56:25 57:8 73:16 81:9 84:11 90:22 <b>junction</b> 91:17 <b>junction</b> 121:3 <b>June</b> 20:13 46:13 96:2 <b>jury</b> 1:5,6,7 6:11 10:13 12:15,23 13:6 14:18 16:22 18:24 19:5,23 20:11 21:22 22:23 24:8 25:2 25:20 26:1,19 27:11 28:1 30:22 32:2,16 40:16 41:19 42:17 45:14,21 46:3 48:21 53:10,18 55:1 56:24 57:7 59:18 60:7 63:4 91:1,4 92:7,12,19 93:15 94:4,19 96:20 103:16 104:17 105:14 107:4 109:18 121:4,23 122:1,2 122:4 123:3 124:3,4 127:9,10 127:11	50:23 104:24 120:3 <b>Knott</b> 97:1,3,7,8 97:17 99:13 103:15,22 104:1 126:16 <b>know</b> 15:14 20:7 22:2 36:15,20,21 36:23 38:20 39:21 44:2 51:10 57:11,13,23 59:5 59:6,12,16 60:7 61:16,21 63:1,23 64:3,17 66:6 67:11 70:10 72:8 72:14 73:24 76:5 76:10 77:14 83:24 84:7,14,21 93:10 99:4 102:2 102:17 104:12 111:14 112:17,23 112:24,25,25 116:13,18,20 118:3,5 <b>knowing</b> 34:6 58:13 <b>known</b> 1:23 8:21 53:9 79:5 81:18 82:19 84:24 113:9 <b>KRW</b> 72:22 126:5	107:11 114:12 <b>Latchford</b> 95:15 <b>late</b> 38:15 <b>late-night</b> 36:14 <b>laughing</b> 15:7 <b>law</b> 34:4 39:22,24 72:22 126:5 <b>leading</b> 31:15 <b>learn</b> 105:18 <b>learned</b> 94:5 98:4 <b>learning</b> 122:6 <b>learnt</b> 20:21 87:25 102:12,15 <b>leave</b> 49:10 57:25 98:23 <b>leaving</b> 5:24 43:2 69:13 <b>left</b> 4:18 5:7 7:15 8:9 9:6 14:23 18:5,7 22:13,17 26:16 31:16 37:25 47:20,24 48:11 50:2 51:19 52:4,6,7,8,12 60:11 62:15 92:3 102:10,11 <b>left-</b> 51:22 <b>left-hand</b> 8:19 68:21 <b>legal</b> 2:21 <b>legs</b> 100:25 103:11 <b>lessons</b> 34:22 <b>letter</b> 17:18 112:19 118:7,9,11 <b>level</b> 3:4 79:16 88:14 101:9 <b>levels</b> 92:6 <b>Lewis's</b> 22:6 28:4 33:3 42:19 43:16 <b>licensed</b> 63:16 <b>life</b> 31:15 34:8 42:25 46:24 47:9 65:23 71:13 79:24 81:6 100:20,21 109:16 <b>life-support</b> 115:17 116:7 <b>lift</b> 28:5 37:1 <b>liked</b> 14:9
<hr/> <b>J</b> <hr/> <b>JACKSON</b> 86:2 126:7 <b>James</b> 7:7,8,9 8:18 11:4 24:1,5,23,24 44:20 107:21 109:1,3,19 111:16 115:14 119:13,15 120:23 121:2 127:2	<hr/> <b>K</b> <hr/> <b>keen</b> 46:3 95:12 <b>keep</b> 4:1,14 <b>Kenneth</b> 11:15 107:4 108:6 <b>killed</b> 95:19 <b>kind</b> 35:13 37:22 122:12 <b>kindhearted</b> 15:20 <b>King</b> 3:5 <b>knew</b> 15:16 26:25 28:3,6 36:2 39:9 39:15 43:17	<hr/> <b>L</b> <hr/> <b>lad</b> 51:7 <b>lads</b> 51:16 <b>lady</b> 14:8 118:10 119:12 <b>laid</b> 69:6 <b>lain</b> 57:9 <b>Lane</b> 56:23 57:7 57:11,20 58:12 58:15 59:2,14 73:6,16,19,22,25 74:7,21 75:5,6,12 75:14,23 76:4 77:2,6,15 81:10 81:13,15,22 83:9 83:18 84:4,10,14 84:22 85:4 86:24 87:19 91:12		

<b>limb</b> 79:24 81:6	<b>lucky</b> 33:19	99:16	<b>meaning</b> 105:25	56:18,21 82:7
<b>limited</b> 65:15	<b>lunch</b> 92:6	<b>married</b> 13:14	<b>means</b> 48:13 52:6	88:20,22 89:19
<b>line</b> 59:24 60:4	<b>Lynn</b> 11:11,23	23:5 43:21 45:18	<b>meant</b> 53:15	97:11 126:8
69:9 74:5 78:7	71:9,17,24 95:7,9	46:10,16 47:5,14	116:17 121:20	<b>miles</b> 32:15 112:8
84:24 85:11 88:7	95:11,16 96:1,13	88:8 106:13	<b>mechanic</b> 33:10	<b>mind</b> 32:2 33:4
<b>lines</b> 49:20	96:16,21 103:17	<b>marry</b> 13:8	<b>medical</b> 1:22 121:5	77:4 79:23 84:10
<b>little</b> 7:13 23:1	103:20 104:13,18	<b>Mary</b> 48:24 49:3	<b>medium</b> 51:8	88:3 109:11
49:10 96:14,17	104:24 105:6,9	<b>material</b> 19:20	<b>meet</b> 5:21 11:13	122:20
105:18 107:1	105:12 126:14	85:18	14:13,24 16:11	<b>minimal</b> 78:16
<b>live</b> 46:10 87:11	<b>Lynn's</b> 95:22	<b>matter</b> 117:6	16:12 17:10	80:22
110:3	104:15	<b>matters</b> 1:5 124:3	26:16,21,22 36:9	<b>minutes</b> 7:11
<b>lived</b> 35:21 42:24	<b>M</b>	<b>Matthew</b> 55:24	49:24 118:10	25:20 27:16
47:3 96:4 106:3		97:8	<b>meeting</b> 10:21	37:14,25 48:12
<b>lives</b> 3:8	<b>machine</b> 115:17	<b>Maureen</b> 8:6,8,19	15:16,18 35:15	73:8 87:20 89:11
<b>living</b> 20:16 32:10	116:7	12:8,19,21,24	49:7 112:23	92:2 111:8,8
46:16,23 48:16	<b>machines</b> 110:18	13:16,19,24 14:4	<b>members</b> 1:7	<b>missed</b> 117:7
106:21 110:16	110:19	14:6,9,12,23 15:5	25:19 58:22 61:2	<b>mission</b> 36:8
<b>local</b> 13:25 112:1	<b>Magnum</b> 60:16	15:15,18,19 16:4	92:7 101:19	<b>mistake</b> 1:11
113:7	<b>main</b> 77:12	16:11 17:5,9	122:4	<b>Mm-hm</b> 116:25
<b>locality</b> 87:16	<b>major</b> 55:8,10	18:7 19:2,10,12	<b>memories</b> 105:17	<b>mobilised</b> 79:21
<b>located</b> 1:21 2:14	120:24	20:7,22 21:11,15	<b>memory</b> 66:6 68:1	<b>Mole</b> 2:9,15,24
3:4,12 99:23	<b>majority</b> 100:4	21:23 124:7	70:5,5 77:3	3:20 4:2 12:10
<b>location</b> 3:13,15	<b>making</b> 67:17	<b>Maureen's</b> 13:12	<b>mental</b> 117:11	27:18 124:5
5:4 6:1,18 9:13	72:15 114:15	13:15 14:2,20	<b>mentioned</b> 6:6,8	<b>moment</b> 17:20
10:3,19 11:11	<b>male</b> 10:6 11:17,20	20:11,23 21:3,9	59:21 68:3 80:14	24:6 105:22
74:9 81:3	62:7 63:15,17	<b>Maxine</b> 5:3 6:12	90:5 94:16	120:10 121:24
<b>locations</b> 8:21	64:11,11	6:20 8:18 9:25	107:24	122:23
<b>lodgings</b> 106:21	<b>man</b> 43:21 46:10	10:22 26:5,18,25	<b>message</b> 75:21	<b>Monday</b> 1:1 47:20
<b>lonely</b> 95:17	46:16 50:9 96:4	27:2,5,9,15,19,24	77:8 90:5,15	47:25 117:17,19
<b>long</b> 35:22 37:12	107:9,11 108:2	27:25 30:19,21	<b>messages</b> 75:2,4	121:1
59:17 87:18,21	110:8 114:24	31:11,16,20	122:22	<b>month</b> 88:8
111:7 114:20	115:2	32:10,16 34:20	<b>met</b> 17:6 39:14	<b>months</b> 13:25
115:11	<b>manage</b> 115:22	39:20 41:12,25	47:2	35:23 46:19
<b>longer</b> 45:17 73:8	116:6 117:1	42:5,14 44:23	<b>Metropolitan</b> 23:6	106:22
122:14	<b>managed</b> 115:11	125:1	29:1 54:4	<b>moody</b> 38:7
<b>look</b> 9:6 38:22	<b>map</b> 8:18 60:14	<b>Maxine's</b> 31:8,22	<b>Michael</b> 9:20	<b>Moor</b> 107:7
52:8 62:9 79:21	<b>March</b> 1:1 13:16	<b>McDade</b> 15:4	23:23 29:18,24	<b>Morgan</b> 40:7,8
<b>looked</b> 17:16	28:2 97:13 123:6	<b>McDade's</b> 76:19	40:18,23 41:5,23	73:2
<b>looking</b> 4:25 9:3	<b>Margaret</b> 106:12	77:16 83:6	42:2,12,22 43:5	<b>morning</b> 1:7,11
33:13 48:25	<b>Marilyn</b> 10:20	111:16	43:23 44:7,9,25	10:17 21:21
<b>lost</b> 3:8 100:25	11:2 21:16,18,23	<b>McGOWAN</b> 72:23	45:2 55:12,19,23	22:16,18 24:15
103:11	21:24 22:2,4,10	72:25 73:9,13,15	124:18,25 125:6	27:18 39:5 42:7
<b>lot</b> 39:10 66:18	23:1 24:9,25	85:24 88:18	125:8,12,14,15	47:25 49:11
100:6	25:11,14 43:10	118:25	126:2	67:24 72:6 98:21
<b>lounge</b> 113:9	44:18 124:15	<b>Meadway</b> 15:14	<b>mid-rubble</b> 100:19	102:3 113:13
<b>love</b> 45:25	<b>Marilyn's</b> 22:8	<b>mean</b> 34:9 36:18	<b>middle</b> 74:6	121:4 122:25
<b>loved</b> 14:9 26:3	24:13	39:8,9 52:13,15	<b>Midlands</b> 2:20	<b>mortuary</b> 21:7
<b>lovely</b> 15:9,9	<b>marked</b> 17:18,23	53:13 63:4 64:18	18:19 29:1 40:22	29:6 30:9 41:7
<b>luckily</b> 33:14	27:4,8 28:10	82:8 122:21	43:22 54:4 56:2	42:8 43:25 45:7
	51:25 53:8 99:14			

54:8 61:18 62:2 63:7,16 65:3,22 65:22 66:21 67:9 68:4 69:5 70:15 71:11,12,17 92:22 94:12 96:24 104:7,10 105:4 107:18,21 <b>Moseley</b> 106:3,21 <b>mother</b> 13:2,15 14:2,20 26:11 33:17,20,20 42:23 48:4 49:5 94:18 95:1 105:15 106:13 118:8,9 <b>motor</b> 33:10 <b>move</b> 51:5 69:19 <b>moved</b> 22:3 27:17 43:3 47:5 69:16 88:8 96:22 101:25 <b>movements</b> 96:17 107:2 <b>moving</b> 50:17 55:18 59:10 62:5 64:12,13 100:10 109:15 116:8 <b>Mulberry</b> 3:2 93:8 116:4,11,21 121:16 <b>multiple</b> 120:25 <b>mum</b> 15:7 110:5 112:4,19 <b>Murphy</b> 6:9,11,15 28:1 40:16 <b>music</b> 26:3 45:25 <b>Musical</b> 95:17	<b>names</b> 60:20 72:4 <b>Nash</b> 10:20 11:2 21:16,18,23 22:8 22:10,10,16 24:9 24:13,22 25:1,3 25:11,14 42:21 43:9,10,13 44:19 124:15,20 <b>national</b> 58:8 <b>nature</b> 66:17 70:8 <b>near</b> 4:19 5:5,23 16:13 51:17 52:24 75:8 <b>nearby</b> 57:20 76:7 110:17 <b>nearer</b> 72:19 <b>nearest</b> 74:10 <b>necessarily</b> 18:2 82:16 122:9 <b>need</b> 29:12 39:15 <b>needed</b> 58:14 <b>neighbour</b> 13:5 <b>neighbours</b> 13:6 14:7 113:23 114:16 <b>neither</b> 15:14 <b>nervous</b> 15:5 <b>never</b> 34:16 36:19 38:6 49:18 117:7 117:11 <b>new</b> 2:25 3:4 5:25 7:8 29:9 37:18 54:14 57:16,16 58:21,23 59:23 59:24 60:8,23,24 61:3 64:21 69:7 71:7 88:9 91:14 95:17 96:22 114:18 <b>news</b> 39:4,20 58:8 58:9,11 84:1 87:1,1,3 108:14 111:15 112:3 113:11 <b>newsflash</b> 38:18 <b>newsflashes</b> 98:7 <b>Newton</b> 29:6 30:9 30:14 54:9 67:9 92:23 104:11	107:19 <b>night</b> 7:21 14:11 14:25 15:6,12,18 35:1 36:8 38:25 43:7 50:20 51:1 55:17 57:3,5,12 57:13 58:4,7 71:6 83:15 91:11 96:18 97:17 98:3 98:5,9 99:25 103:20 105:13 113:4 114:4,19 118:7,11 <b>nighttime</b> 117:10 <b>nine</b> 51:7 <b>nodded</b> 116:3,5,9 116:10 <b>Noel</b> 29:3 30:11,15 54:6 55:15 124:23 125:23 <b>normal</b> 46:23 76:11,15 77:4 85:18 113:12 <b>normally</b> 74:12 111:25 113:7 <b>north</b> 59:23 <b>north-east</b> 45:22 <b>note</b> 25:17 92:13 <b>notes</b> 1:25 18:1 <b>noticed</b> 28:9 <b>notified</b> 75:7,8,15 <b>November</b> 14:12 14:21 16:9 17:6 20:2,16 21:12 22:9,17 23:21 26:10,15 28:7 29:10 30:8,13 31:16 32:10 34:11 41:14,22 42:7 43:7,13 44:6,13 45:4,7 46:20 47:16,20 48:6,24 52:19 54:16 55:5 56:13 56:22 58:2 65:17 69:4,11 71:6,8 76:17 86:24 90:10 94:10 97:14,18,22	103:9 104:10 106:7,9 107:6 108:13 109:23 111:3 119:24 120:23 <b>number</b> 4:22 15:13 28:16,18 47:15 53:20,22 72:23 73:1,5 80:20 <b>numbers</b> 59:6,6,12 83:5,11 <b>numerous</b> 13:21 <b>nurse</b> 21:4 117:20 <b>nurses</b> 115:5	74:14 80:21 88:14 120:21 122:11 <b>officers</b> 57:7,11,14 57:19,20,22 58:18 59:8,9 62:1 70:4,11 73:15,22,24 74:4 74:4,7,10,16,16 74:23 75:2,5,5,8 75:11,14,17,22 75:22 76:7,22,24 77:2,9,12,14,19 77:21 81:10,22 83:8,20 84:4,7,10 84:14,22 85:13 88:4,15 89:3,6,10 90:16,17 91:11 91:16 <b>offices</b> 59:11 <b>oh</b> 15:7 77:23 87:17 90:21 113:18 115:2,15 117:15 <b>Okay</b> 58:1 71:22 83:22 90:4 103:21,25 119:3 119:5 <b>old</b> 20:17 26:1 31:4 33:4,4 56:15 69:9 97:24 105:25 109:23 110:1 <b>older</b> 93:15 109:21 <b>once</b> 47:13 116:16 117:9 <b>ones</b> 66:15 72:19 <b>onwards</b> 70:14 <b>open</b> 39:1 <b>opened</b> 38:13 39:14 <b>openness</b> 39:23 <b>operation</b> 61:7,10 <b>operator</b> 95:11 <b>opposed</b> 66:9,15 <b>opposite</b> 53:2 61:25 <b>oral</b> 55:16 <b>order</b> 3:21 39:22
<hr/> <b>N</b> <hr/> N 124:2 <b>name</b> 1:19 19:7,16 19:18 25:7 32:3 49:25 55:21,23 55:24 60:21 65:10 71:3,24,24 86:5 88:21 97:5 97:8 102:20 109:11 119:20 <b>named</b> 50:9			<hr/> <b>O</b> <hr/> <b>o'clock</b> 7:21 8:5 16:13 39:5 47:25 52:20 58:5,8 83:16 87:3,8 111:5,14 113:12 113:21 117:25 122:25 <b>Oak</b> 22:2 <b>obviously</b> 34:3,6 34:21 35:16 38:3 38:23 57:13,23 58:18 70:7 78:6 93:22,23 107:14 <b>occasion</b> 21:12 73:24 112:2 118:8 <b>occasions</b> 13:13 <b>occupies</b> 60:11,15 <b>occur</b> 57:18 <b>occurred</b> 2:10 3:3 6:1,17 7:11,17 27:23 74:3 85:15 <b>occurring</b> 68:8 <b>October</b> 54:19 <b>odd</b> 34:21 <b>off-air</b> 79:5 <b>offered</b> 37:1 78:16 80:15 <b>office</b> 42:11 59:10 78:2 80:3 84:20 <b>officer</b> 9:19 10:4,5 11:1,15 12:3 55:17 63:9 73:6	

59:17 <b>ordered</b> 27:22 <b>orders</b> 58:15,17 81:18 98:12 <b>ordinarily</b> 38:9 <b>ordinary</b> 37:6 <b>orient</b> 2:11 7:3 <b>orientate</b> 8:15 9:13 <b>original</b> 78:7 <b>originally</b> 2:20 <b>outgoing</b> 45:23 <b>outside</b> 16:12 50:8 61:13 64:20 86:17,18 93:7 121:23 <b>overall</b> 119:18 <b>overleaf</b> 11:9 30:12 <b>overnight</b> 121:20	20:20 24:18 65:16 93:9 108:11 <b>parcel</b> 79:18 <b>parent's</b> 13:9 <b>parents</b> 42:25 117:10 <b>parents'</b> 20:16,23 96:6 <b>part</b> 2:25 32:24 33:3 34:8 56:17 61:17 93:1 <b>particular</b> 15:15 34:16 36:15 46:1 50:14 78:17 79:10 82:21 83:1 83:2 87:20 <b>particularly</b> 1:13 49:15 <b>parts</b> 14:16 16:2 67:7 <b>party</b> 35:18 <b>passage</b> 30:4 31:10 58:21,22 59:15 59:21 60:2,9,13 60:14 61:1 <b>passages</b> 30:6 <b>passed</b> 81:18 85:1 85:17,17 114:17 114:19 118:2 <b>passion</b> 95:13 <b>Paterson</b> 23:13,16 23:17,23 29:18 29:24 41:18,23 42:12 44:9,10,11 54:23 55:12 124:18,25 125:8 125:16 <b>pathologist</b> 42:11 <b>patient</b> 122:23 <b>Patrick</b> 26:6 <b>patrol</b> 74:10 <b>Paul</b> 6:9 28:1 33:18 35:25 <b>Paula</b> 25:1,3,5,6 44:19 <b>pause</b> 17:20 <b>PC</b> 56:14 67:12 90:20 92:20,21	93:11 96:20 104:13 <b>pedestrian</b> 60:6 <b>Pedestrians</b> 91:15 <b>pen</b> 12:23 21:24 48:21 93:16 94:4 95:11 105:14 <b>people</b> 1:17 3:8,10 3:19 9:25 14:9 15:2 35:18 38:7 59:10 60:5 61:17 62:5 64:15,23 69:20 93:4,7 110:25 <b>perceived</b> 82:21 <b>perfectly</b> 103:4 <b>perform</b> 62:4 <b>period</b> 72:4 89:21 <b>permanent</b> 120:6 <b>permission</b> 35:25 <b>Perry</b> 87:12,14 <b>person</b> 15:21 28:20 47:8 53:24 62:21 67:1 79:13 100:23 101:2 102:13 103:19 109:2 <b>person's</b> 80:24 <b>personally</b> 90:12 <b>personnel</b> 70:10 <b>persons</b> 19:19 55:10 <b>Peter</b> 10:5 29:3 30:10,15 53:18 54:6 55:14 124:22 125:23 <b>Philip</b> 16:9 <b>Phillips</b> 122:13,18 <b>phone</b> 113:24 114:15 117:25 <b>photograph</b> 6:21 8:16 12:22 25:13 27:11 45:24 101:15,17,21 108:19 109:20 <b>photographs</b> 8:13 8:14 9:24 21:19 25:12 34:1 94:13 <b>photos</b> 21:22	<b>phrase</b> 35:19 <b>physical</b> 115:20 <b>physically</b> 64:16 100:10 <b>pick</b> 14:14 17:2 20:24 24:17 <b>picked</b> 102:23 <b>picking</b> 18:5 27:22 31:3 52:17 <b>picture</b> 5:2 6:3 9:11 17:22 30:22 95:9 <b>pictured</b> 45:24 <b>pictures</b> 4:9,10 9:1 <b>piece</b> 16:22 29:17 <b>pieces</b> 25:17 <b>pillar</b> 4:21 6:6,16 8:15 <b>pillars</b> 9:5 <b>pilot</b> 38:25 <b>pipe-fitter</b> 46:19 48:17 <b>pipe-fitting</b> 47:7 47:17 <b>place</b> 51:18 52:4 58:7 61:8 81:10 88:11 <b>placed</b> 17:25 65:20 71:10 101:11 103:13 <b>places</b> 36:15 38:3 102:23 <b>plan</b> 7:20 9:17 17:17,20 27:5 28:11 51:21 53:7 53:14 99:13 <b>planning</b> 13:8 26:21 49:7 <b>play</b> 46:2 68:12 94:24 112:1 <b>played</b> 94:25 95:3 <b>players</b> 95:14 <b>playing</b> 110:14 <b>pleasant</b> 15:20 <b>please</b> 3:1,18 4:1 4:14,21 5:11,16 5:17 6:3 7:5,19 9:1,11,17 10:11 10:25 11:9 12:2	18:5,11 24:16 25:20 27:6 28:22 29:18 32:3 40:19 42:23 49:19 53:17,25 55:22 56:8 59:5,13,18 62:9,10 65:6,7 67:5 68:20 70:18 90:24 92:8,18 93:2 94:24 95:10 95:24 97:2,6,16 99:11 104:4,16 106:25 108:20 109:7,12,19 111:3 120:10 122:25 <b>pm</b> 20:6 24:21 26:16,23,23 29:8 43:8 45:5 46:20 54:13 55:7 92:9 92:11 96:13 106:9 108:14 119:24 121:1,25 123:2,4 <b>point</b> 7:18 27:8 28:11,12 51:25 102:14 <b>points</b> 86:10 88:17 <b>police</b> 2:20 11:24 15:22 55:17 56:2 56:10,11,11,14 56:17,18,23 57:10,22 58:12 58:17 62:1 63:9 65:21 67:2,3 68:14 70:11 71:10 73:20 74:4 74:4,9,10,14,16 74:16 75:17 79:24 80:21 81:18,22 82:25 87:18 88:1,20,22 90:24 91:12 92:22 97:11 104:6 105:2 122:13,17 126:8 <b>Policies</b> 81:15 <b>policing</b> 82:20 <b>policy</b> 79:14,15
<b>P</b>				
<b>Packer</b> 9:20 40:18 40:23 41:5,14 42:2,12 43:18,23 44:6,25 125:6,14 <b>page</b> 14:14 15:10 16:6 17:3,3,21 18:6,16 19:23 20:12,25 23:3,16 24:17 25:14 27:7 27:12,13 28:11 28:23 43:1 44:17 47:18,19 49:19 50:12,17 51:5,24 53:8 59:18 62:11 66:24 67:5 68:20 70:19 92:19 93:20,21 95:24 99:12 104:4,16 104:17 106:18,19 107:25 108:11,20 <b>pages</b> 52:16 <b>pain</b> 39:2 <b>painful</b> 105:16 <b>Palmer</b> 19:5,9 <b>Pamela</b> 19:5,9 <b>paper</b> 67:19 <b>papers</b> 119:18 <b>parade</b> 83:20 <b>paragraph</b> 15:3,10				

81:12,14 122:6 <b>Pontins</b> 27:1 <b>popping</b> 50:8 <b>Pops</b> 35:2 <b>portrait</b> 12:23 21:24 48:22 93:16 94:4 109:15 <b>portraits</b> 95:12 105:14 <b>position</b> 2:12 17:19,23 18:2 27:4,8,10 28:10 53:8 86:12,14,15 86:18 96:17 <b>positioned</b> 86:16 <b>possibility</b> 80:16 <b>possible</b> 57:14 59:20 66:19 79:11 80:1,2,6,7 89:4 <b>possibly</b> 57:19 66:12 70:5 107:15 118:4 <b>post</b> 5:5 <b>postcards</b> 26:6 <b>potentially</b> 11:22 <b>PowerPoint</b> 2:19 <b>pre-9</b> 87:8 <b>pre-empting</b> 18:24 <b>pre-Internet</b> 88:4 <b>pre-mobile</b> 88:4 <b>precise</b> 18:2 <b>pregnant</b> 45:18 49:2 <b>premises</b> 5:24 11:6 11:18 61:14,14 64:21 70:2,6,7 79:9,9,11,11,13 81:23,24 82:21 86:19 <b>presence</b> 1:6 23:25 42:1 44:19,21,25 55:14 108:5 122:2 124:4 127:10 <b>present</b> 18:22 21:13 29:9 41:14 44:6 54:15 65:18	65:22 66:1 67:12 68:4 71:8,17 90:25 93:11 104:13 <b>presentation</b> 2:19 3:11 8:1 10:10 12:9 <b>presents</b> 13:6 14:7 <b>press</b> 6:19 <b>Presumably</b> 81:24 <b>presume</b> 86:15 88:6 <b>prevent</b> 58:21 61:2 <b>prevented</b> 91:15 <b>previous</b> 13:25 27:2 29:16 54:22 56:24 68:25 84:11 <b>previously</b> 12:6 32:16 33:11 34:25 110:7 117:12 <b>prime</b> 82:21 <b>principal</b> 39:14,15 <b>printed</b> 66:8,12 85:18 <b>prior</b> 106:22 118:6 <b>probably</b> 5:4 8:17 37:14 67:15 74:25 102:25 113:6,21 115:13 <b>problems</b> 49:11 <b>Procedural</b> 1:5 124:3 <b>procedure</b> 62:1 80:4 <b>proceed</b> 121:15 <b>Proceedings</b> 1:3 <b>process</b> 28:19 41:10 44:2 53:23 63:3,5 72:1 <b>produced</b> 29:13 <b>profile</b> 77:17,20 <b>progressing</b> 62:1 <b>pronounced</b> 11:19 12:7 65:23 71:13 <b>property</b> 80:4 85:2 88:9 <b>propose</b> 45:9	<b>proposing</b> 12:13 <b>protect</b> 79:24 81:6 <b>proved</b> 88:24 <b>provide</b> 3:21 29:15 <b>provided</b> 2:1 3:15 15:22,23 18:15 29:20 41:18 42:5 43:9,19 54:18 120:8 <b>provides</b> 16:4 <b>proximity</b> 74:2 <b>pub</b> 2:11 9:3 15:15 20:15 50:1 51:20 51:23 52:5,21 86:17 96:18 100:4 107:2 112:1 113:7 <b>public</b> 49:22 58:22 61:2 65:18 77:17 77:20 82:17 <b>punch-card</b> 95:11 <b>purchased</b> 8:6 <b>purely</b> 64:14 69:19 <b>Purple</b> 46:1 <b>purpose</b> 2:23 <b>purposes</b> 29:14 63:3 <b>put</b> 15:2 24:24 25:13 40:24 81:10 102:20 <b>putting</b> 108:19	118:21,25 124:6 125:5 126:3,5,6,8 126:9,17 127:4 <b>quick</b> 72:23 91:13 <b>quickly</b> 79:21 88:12 89:7 90:2 <b>quiet</b> 15:20 <b>quite</b> 1:16 8:16 25:4 38:23 40:6 57:14 66:19 88:5 91:19 100:7 114:20 117:16	119:9,19 120:1,7 120:17 124:9,11 124:13,14,17,18 124:20,23,25 125:3,7,8,10,13 125:14,16,19,20 125:22,23 126:11 126:13,15,19,20 126:23,24 127:1 127:5,7 <b>readied</b> 39:6 <b>reading</b> 120:18 <b>ready</b> 48:8 111:18 111:19,21 <b>real</b> 116:12 <b>realised</b> 38:15 <b>realising</b> 33:18 <b>reality</b> 77:11 <b>really</b> 10:12 14:25 33:19,24 34:19 36:11,17 37:3 38:1 73:9 80:19 86:3 113:19 115:20 116:15 117:6,24 118:14 <b>realm</b> 57:9 <b>reason</b> 17:14 19:15 35:16 39:7 41:1 61:23 73:5 74:1 85:5 <b>reasonable</b> 91:19 <b>reasons</b> 34:6 38:4 62:3 <b>recall</b> 6:11 12:23 13:7 26:1 30:23 41:19 45:14,21 48:8,21 57:1 59:1,16 60:22 62:23 64:12,22 67:17 68:16 72:2 83:5,8,10 93:15 94:4 101:14 104:17 105:14,16 107:4 <b>recalled</b> 2:15 13:2 124:5 <b>receive</b> 58:16 78:14,21 82:13 <b>received</b> 19:20
			<b>R</b>	
			<b>radio</b> 74:13 75:3,4 79:2,6,8 85:17 <b>radios</b> 75:17 <b>raise</b> 52:11 <b>rank</b> 56:13 97:22 <b>ranks</b> 59:11 <b>rarely</b> 112:1 <b>raw</b> 95:4 <b>Raymond</b> 55:19 55:23 126:2 <b>reach</b> 2:2 <b>reached</b> 52:21 101:8 <b>react</b> 57:23 67:18 74:17 <b>read</b> 12:24 14:16 16:2,17 17:12 18:20 19:14 20:18 21:25 23:7 23:23 24:22 25:18 26:6,8 28:14 29:3,24 30:4,6 31:5,7,9 40:17,23 41:1,23 42:9,22,25 43:5 43:18,23 44:9,15 46:15 47:21 49:23 52:1,23 54:6 55:2,12 67:7 69:3 70:21 91:3,7,7 92:17 94:1 96:3,12 99:24 104:8,23 106:23 108:4,16 112:19 117:3,5 118:8,9,11,13	
			<b>Q</b>	
		<b>quantity</b> 106:2 <b>quarter</b> 16:15 37:11 114:22 <b>quarter-past-fo...</b> 111:6 <b>question</b> 63:1 81:2 122:3,16 <b>questioning</b> 78:7 <b>questions</b> 2:16 31:25 50:18 55:20,25 56:1,6,7 56:9 72:21,22,23 73:3,5 86:1 88:20,22 89:25 90:1 91:20 97:4 97:8,9 103:22 109:9,17 118:19		

55:7 75:13 80:21 82:5 90:15 <b>receiving</b> 89:6 <b>receptionist</b> 114:24 <b>recognise</b> 78:17 99:13 <b>recognised</b> 98:10 <b>recollect</b> 50:13 <b>recollection</b> 90:18 <b>record</b> 66:23 <b>recorded</b> 66:19 71:5 <b>recordings</b> 95:4 <b>records</b> 66:21 <b>recovered</b> 9:21 10:6 41:3 65:20 71:9 94:3 103:8 <b>redacted</b> 16:23 <b>Redditch</b> 16:10 <b>redecorating</b> 35:20 <b>refer</b> 13:13 25:3 29:17 52:12 97:15 <b>reference</b> 14:21 17:3 20:12 23:2 23:16 28:18 41:9 53:18 93:4 107:24 108:10 119:17 <b>references</b> 53:22 <b>referred</b> 4:22 13:4 25:5 48:14 66:25 <b>refers</b> 64:11 69:16 119:15 <b>reflect</b> 2:22 <b>reflecting</b> 45:25 <b>Reg</b> 14:9 15:15 <b>regard</b> 12:14 <b>regarded</b> 81:25 85:21 <b>regardless</b> 74:9,20 <b>Reginald</b> 21:2,6 <b>region</b> 31:3 34:2 54:4 <b>Regional</b> 18:19 29:1 40:22 43:22 <b>registrar</b> 23:19	29:19,22 41:20 44:12 54:24 55:4 <b>regular</b> 49:21 50:23 51:13 56:12 <b>regularly</b> 52:3 <b>Reilly</b> 5:15,19,22 7:22,22 8:20,20 10:9 11:7 24:10 44:21 45:12,12 45:14 46:6,8,9,12 46:13,15,22,25 47:6,21 48:3,14 48:22 49:9 51:15 53:11,24 54:17 65:19 67:10,12 86:7 92:3,16 93:11,14 94:1,5,8 94:11 95:1,2,6 125:17,17,18 126:12 <b>relating</b> 1:18 12:19 21:16 25:24 30:19 42:15 45:12 95:7 105:10 107:3 108:23 109:1 124:7,15,21 125:1,11,17 126:14,21 127:2 <b>relation</b> 8:3 11:23 60:8 84:18 86:12 <b>relative's</b> 106:8 <b>relatives</b> 115:4 <b>released</b> 40:13 92:1 104:2 119:8 <b>relevant</b> 14:17 16:2 36:11 <b>relief</b> 98:22 <b>relieve</b> 98:22 <b>relieved</b> 99:3 <b>remain</b> 10:17 58:17 70:15 <b>remained</b> 50:4 <b>remains</b> 9:12 76:19 77:16 83:7 <b>remember</b> 14:24 15:4,7 16:19,20 17:9 37:9 39:12	46:4 48:1 52:21 53:5 59:13 63:20 65:13 67:17 68:7 68:8 71:24 72:3 72:15 76:17 88:9 90:14,19 98:6 99:2 111:23 115:19 116:15 122:16 <b>remembered</b> 47:12 <b>remind</b> 12:15 26:19 42:17 53:10 109:17 121:4 <b>reminded</b> 27:18 <b>reminder</b> 3:7,18 4:14 5:2,8 30:21 45:3 <b>reminding</b> 32:2 <b>removal</b> 1:23 <b>remove</b> 70:6 101:5 <b>removed</b> 11:2,5,17 12:5 23:11 86:13 <b>removing</b> 100:8 <b>rendition</b> 65:9 <b>Rennie</b> 120:8,17 120:18 127:7 <b>repeatedly</b> 13:4 92:25 <b>report</b> 73:20 90:24 <b>reported</b> 86:24 <b>represent</b> 73:1 86:6 <b>representatives</b> 97:10 <b>represented</b> 72:22 86:1 126:5,7 <b>representing</b> 56:1 <b>required</b> 62:1 100:7 <b>rescue</b> 61:7,10 <b>reserve</b> 98:16 <b>resources</b> 58:13 <b>respect</b> 7:4 30:18 30:20 39:22,25 40:14 42:13 45:10 98:12 109:2 121:8,11	<b>respond</b> 66:6 74:4 80:23 81:16,20 <b>response</b> 58:11 59:2 <b>responsibility</b> 11:17 12:4 61:17 <b>responsible</b> 79:10 79:13 80:2 85:1 <b>rest</b> 10:24 41:1 <b>result</b> 3:8 20:4 <b>return</b> 35:9,11 47:22 108:8 <b>returned</b> 5:21 7:9 17:9 22:4 24:21 48:18 <b>revised</b> 2:21 <b>right</b> 3:16 4:2 6:7 7:24 8:22 9:8,22 10:7 28:13 32:5 33:7 52:14 53:12 56:17 61:19 62:7 70:23 73:10 82:3 90:7 94:23 97:17 100:13,20,25 101:5,10,17,21 102:13,17,22 109:25 110:21,23 <b>right-hand</b> 7:10 51:23 53:13 68:23 101:11 <b>ring</b> 113:22 <b>rink</b> 47:3 <b>road</b> 14:8 15:14 48:25 60:5 74:6 107:7 114:13 <b>Robert</b> 22:8,10,11 24:12,22 25:3 43:9 97:3,7 124:20 126:16 <b>Robert's</b> 19:2 <b>Roberts</b> 8:6,8,19 12:8,19,21 13:11 13:14,14,16,19 13:24 14:3,11 16:11 19:10,12 20:8 21:9,11,15 124:7 <b>rock</b> 33:22,23 48:25	<b>role</b> 33:20 58:23 61:2 68:11 70:8 <b>rollerskating</b> 46:3 <b>room</b> 74:13,14,25 76:1,13 77:12,13 77:21 90:6 122:12 <b>rotate</b> 17:22 <b>Rotunda</b> 16:13 29:8 54:13 56:25 57:5,8,12,17 73:17,21 75:8,12 75:13 76:6 77:24 78:8,11 81:10 84:20 89:2,7,10 89:15,16 90:23 114:20 <b>rough</b> 86:15,18 <b>roughly</b> 112:11 114:2 <b>round</b> 38:17 59:19 113:23 <b>routine</b> 34:18 <b>Row</b> 21:1 <b>rubble</b> 9:22 99:9 100:3,5,7,15,17 100:18 114:19 <b>rules</b> 81:1 <b>run</b> 74:19 <b>running</b> 115:9
<hr/> <b>S</b> <hr/>				
<b>Sabbath</b> 46:1 <b>sad</b> 38:6 <b>Sadly</b> 96:16 <b>safe</b> 36:22 <b>safety</b> 58:24 <b>sales</b> 22:14 <b>salient</b> 67:7 <b>salvage</b> 101:22 <b>Sanders</b> 7:6 119:10,21 120:1 127:5 <b>Sandilands</b> 63:19 65:4,23 66:25 67:8 69:10 71:13 72:9 92:17,21 93:3,9 104:3,6,8 126:11,19 <b>sat</b> 6:15 7:8,10 8:7				

17:16 18:7 27:21 28:9 38:25,25 111:14 <b>Saturday</b> 106:7 115:23,25 116:2 <b>saw</b> 5:2 6:10 7:21 22:16 24:14 26:25 28:7 31:20 34:1 38:6,14 43:6 45:3,6 48:1 48:24 55:9 58:9 63:21 64:17 86:25 92:19 93:23 98:8 99:25 106:4,6 108:14 113:2 117:11,20 <b>saying</b> 14:24 15:7 29:8,14 48:2 85:6 116:14 120:5 <b>says</b> 3:1 17:25 26:13 28:24 40:20 41:21 42:6 43:11,19,20 44:12,16 45:2 47:2 50:19 51:6 51:22 52:19 54:1 63:14 67:9,10 91:10 93:9 104:7 108:1 120:20 <b>scene</b> 6:1 80:23 89:10 91:12 100:2 107:8 <b>schedule</b> 10:17 <b>scheduled</b> 86:25 <b>school</b> 13:1,1,19 22:3,13 32:21 34:20,22,23 43:2 <b>Scotch</b> 4:20 5:7,9 6:7 27:17 52:2 53:9 <b>Scottish</b> 51:16 <b>screen</b> 5:11 10:25 18:11 19:23 21:21 24:16 27:6 27:13 28:22 29:13 45:17 53:25 56:5 62:12 65:7 67:7 71:19	71:21 90:23 92:18 93:13 95:10 99:11 106:25 108:20 109:19 119:18 <b>Sean</b> 48:22 93:14 94:1,5 126:12 <b>search</b> 79:11 89:14 91:13 99:9 <b>searched</b> 99:22 <b>searching</b> 99:10 100:3,8 <b>seat</b> 4:3 6:15,21 7:14 8:8,10 17:16 34:5 <b>seating</b> 6:14 8:7 9:7 <b>second</b> 17:12 18:9 24:18 29:24 41:12 44:4,22 54:6 64:9 70:24 90:12 104:8 124:10,24 125:23 126:18 <b>Secondly</b> 103:8 <b>section</b> 13:13 26:8 41:2,17 <b>security</b> 58:24 82:6,8 84:13 <b>see</b> 3:1 4:11,16 7:14 8:12,14,17 9:4,6 10:24 12:21 17:23 19:24 22:23 24:8 25:14 27:8,20 28:12 39:13 45:17 48:2,18,19 49:6 50:8,20 53:8 56:8 59:23 60:1 62:15 63:14 65:8,16 66:7 69:22 70:17 71:19,23 88:11 93:3 98:7 99:16 107:14 112:4 113:23 115:14,20 117:4,18 118:21 119:14 122:17,20 <b>seeing</b> 2:18 6:12	52:21 58:11 67:19 <b>seen</b> 9:24 28:5 39:24 53:11 55:1 78:18 91:4 99:24 101:15,21 112:19 <b>select</b> 76:1 <b>selected</b> 62:4 <b>Selfridge</b> 22:6,15 33:2 36:12 42:20 43:4,16 <b>Selly</b> 22:2 <b>senior</b> 42:5 88:15 110:20,21 120:21 122:11 <b>sense</b> 14:5 <b>sensitive</b> 45:23 <b>sent</b> 1:10 26:5 90:6 98:21 <b>sentence</b> 17:15 25:5 <b>separate</b> 45:24 93:9 <b>serious</b> 16:25 76:12,15 77:5,25 78:3,6 85:12,15 85:16,21 <b>seriously</b> 3:11 115:16 <b>served</b> 43:2 <b>service</b> 22:22 29:2 54:5 70:5,11 97:20 <b>set</b> 34:16,18 37:9 39:10 <b>seven</b> 37:14,19 48:11 93:4 <b>severe</b> 120:6 <b>Shap</b> 5:18,20,24 49:12,23 50:3,6 50:15,18,22,25 51:5,9 52:2 125:20 <b>Shap's</b> 49:19 <b>sheet</b> 101:22 <b>Sheila</b> 106:12,23 126:22 <b>Sheldon</b> 32:19,20 <b>shift</b> 36:13,14	83:16,18 <b>shone</b> 13:3 <b>shop</b> 69:6 <b>shopped</b> 95:12 <b>shops</b> 22:5,14 <b>short</b> 2:2 25:22 30:4,6 37:20 86:10 92:10 94:19 120:12 <b>shortly</b> 13:10 94:17 <b>show</b> 3:12,13 63:8 95:4 <b>shown</b> 4:9 17:17 21:22 27:11 101:17 105:6 <b>shows</b> 81:9 <b>shy</b> 119:22 <b>siblings</b> 32:6 <b>sic</b> 71:14 <b>side</b> 7:10 8:19 51:19,23 52:9,13 52:15 59:24 68:23 101:11 <b>signals</b> 79:7 <b>signature</b> 62:15,16 62:17,18 65:12 68:21,23 71:4 <b>signed</b> 65:9 108:1 <b>significance</b> 51:23 <b>signify</b> 8:14 99:21 <b>signs</b> 100:20,21 <b>silly</b> 116:18 <b>similar</b> 27:2 71:23 72:12 80:17 <b>simple</b> 88:5 <b>simply</b> 10:12 70:21 <b>simultaneous</b> 76:13 85:23 <b>simultaneously</b> 76:5,10 78:5 <b>single</b> 108:2 <b>Sir</b> 2:8 3:17 12:13 14:15 15:24 16:22 21:8,14,17 21:19 22:21 25:10,16,17,25 26:19 28:1 30:3 30:17 40:4,8,14	41:1,8 42:4,13 45:9,13 48:21 49:9 54:10 55:16 60:17 72:23 86:3 88:17 90:2 91:23 91:25 92:15 94:8 94:16 104:14 105:8 108:8 109:2 119:9 121:3,8,19 <b>sister</b> 22:11,16 24:14,25 25:3 33:19 38:2,6 39:25 40:10 48:24 117:25 <b>sisters</b> 30:23 33:11 <b>site</b> 61:24 74:19 <b>sitting</b> 6:21 7:23 8:8 18:1 53:3,12 59:10 <b>situation</b> 67:20 77:11 82:6,9 <b>six</b> 32:5 35:23 37:19 93:5 112:12,13 <b>Skelton</b> 2:8,17 4:9 12:11,17 25:25 30:20 31:7 32:1 40:2,4,14 42:16 44:10 108:24 109:2,10 118:18 118:23 119:7,9 119:17,21 120:12 120:18 121:14,19 <b>skip</b> 14:17 17:15 <b>Slater</b> 12:4 18:14 18:17,20,25 21:13 124:13 <b>slide</b> 2:17,19 3:7 3:24 5:10 6:19 7:3 9:17 10:11 <b>slides</b> 4:14 <b>slight</b> 21:20 <b>slightly</b> 60:10 <b>small</b> 39:8 <b>socialise</b> 36:18 <b>Solicitor</b> 22:1 <b>somebody</b> 23:9 62:18 80:25
--	--	---	--	--

<p>96:16  <b>son</b> 48:14 105:17  106:5 107:22  108:17  <b>sons</b> 94:12  <b>soon</b> 1:16 17:9  39:16 80:1,6,7  89:4  <b>sorry</b> 1:8 6:11 35:6  69:24 70:20  71:21 75:10  87:13,17 117:22  121:21  <b>sort</b> 5:6,12 6:25  15:1,20 21:19  66:13 79:16  115:17  <b>soul</b> 47:9  <b>sound</b> 37:12  <b>sounds</b> 36:19  91:19 116:18  <b>source</b> 72:14  <b>sources</b> 102:21,25  <b>Spain</b> 17:5,10  <b>speak</b> 27:3 80:2  116:6,7  <b>speaking</b> 84:7  <b>special</b> 82:24  <b>specific</b> 81:17  86:21 90:18  122:8  <b>specifics</b> 90:15  <b>speculation</b> 102:25  <b>spent</b> 31:2  <b>spirited</b> 26:5  <b>spirits</b> 49:2  <b>spoke</b> 21:4 27:4,15  <b>sport</b> 117:13  <b>squad</b> 79:20  <b>square</b> 7:14  <b>staff</b> 9:19 21:4,7  84:13 89:16  <b>Staffordshire</b> 22:4  <b>stage</b> 10:12 11:23  44:11 56:7 61:4  61:10 118:3,5,5  <b>stairs</b> 4:5,15,18  5:25 6:8 7:8,24  8:7 9:4,8,8,23</p>	<p>10:8 17:17 28:10  41:3 51:17,19  52:5,6,7,13,14,14  52:22 53:12  99:18  <b>stand</b> 109:7  <b>stand-in</b> 33:20  <b>standard</b> 122:5  <b>standing</b> 50:13  <b>standing/seated</b>  5:12  <b>Stanley</b> 71:18  95:21 96:3,8  104:15,23 105:5  126:15,20  <b>start</b> 1:8 2:8,17,24  38:22 86:25  93:17 113:20  121:14  <b>started</b> 48:8  <b>starting</b> 50:12 58:5  93:21 108:12  <b>state</b> 55:21 97:5  116:24  <b>statement</b> 12:24  13:11,15 14:2,4  14:11,14 15:22  15:24,24 16:3,3,6  16:7,17,23 17:2,4  17:7,12 18:3,4,9  18:15,17,20 19:4  19:6,8,13,22  20:12,14,18,24  21:5,9,25 23:3,7  23:12,17,23 24:8  24:22 26:8,14  28:17,20 29:3,7  29:13,19,20,24  30:5 31:5,8,18  40:19,23 41:5,9  41:12,19,20,23  42:9 43:5,9,10,13  43:19,23 44:4,9  46:6,7,9,15,22  47:1,18,21 48:5  48:15 49:13,14  49:19,23 50:3,6  50:10,15,22,25  51:9 52:12,17,23</p>	<p>53:4,16,21 54:1,6  54:11,18,20 55:1  55:12 62:21,23  63:1,2,14 64:2  65:6,13,25 66:8  66:24,25 68:4,9  68:19,19,24,25  70:18,22,23,24  70:25 71:5,23  72:3,8,9,13 92:17  92:21,23,24 93:2  93:5,6,18 94:1,10  95:22 96:3,8,11  96:12,15 99:24  101:16 102:12  104:5,8,23 105:5  105:20 106:15,16  106:23 107:25  108:4,10,16  119:10,11,14,16  120:1,9,12,17  124:8,10,12,14  124:16,18,20,22  124:24 125:3,6,8  125:10,12,14,15  125:18,20,21,23  125:25 126:11,12  126:15,18,20,22  126:24 127:5,7  <b>statements</b> 10:2,19  11:3,6,10 14:15  15:25 22:7,8,11  26:10 56:3 61:16  62:10 67:17,23  72:13 94:9 97:13  122:15,17  <b>stating</b> 109:11  <b>station</b> 56:23  57:10 58:13,18  74:9 87:9,18  88:12 91:12 98:5  98:10 106:10  107:7 114:12  <b>stationed</b> 56:22  79:20 98:1  <b>stations</b> 74:24 77:9  77:9  <b>stay</b> 98:16 106:8  <b>staying</b> 122:24</p>	<p><b>steam</b> 38:10  <b>Steelhouse</b> 56:23  57:7,11,20 58:12  58:15 59:2,14  73:6,16,19,22,25  74:7,21 75:5,6,12  75:14,23 76:4  77:2,6,15 81:10  81:13,15,22 83:9  83:18 84:4,10,14  84:22 85:4 86:24  87:19 91:12  107:11 114:12  <b>step</b> 81:6 121:23  <b>Stephen</b> 11:11,21  95:19 96:4  105:10,11,24  106:2,6,17,21  107:1,12,13,17  107:18,22 108:9  108:18,20,22  126:21  <b>Stephen's</b> 105:15  105:21 106:13,13  <b>Stewart</b> 97:3,7  126:16  <b>stood</b> 5:20  <b>stopped</b> 113:17,18  <b>store</b> 16:13 22:6  28:5  <b>straight</b> 29:5 36:1  <b>street</b> 2:25 3:4  5:25 7:8 29:6,9  30:9,14 37:18  54:9,14 57:16,16  58:21,23 59:23  59:24 60:8,23,24  61:3 64:21 67:10  69:7 70:2 71:7  86:19 91:14,14  92:23 96:22  101:6,8,9 104:11  107:19 114:18  <b>streets</b> 77:15  <b>stress</b> 19:19 103:3  <b>strip</b> 65:12 71:4  <b>strong</b> 80:15  <b>student</b> 26:13  31:14</p>	<p><b>studies</b> 34:22  <b>study</b> 34:4  <b>studying</b> 31:13  32:16  <b>subdivision</b> 57:17  75:22,23 76:2,4  81:17,19 85:1  <b>subdivisional</b>  75:21  <b>subdivisions</b> 57:15  75:1,17,20 76:7  77:14 90:6  <b>subsequently</b> 28:8  <b>substantial</b> 76:21  77:22  <b>suffered</b> 33:15  120:5 121:6  <b>suffering</b> 55:10  120:25  <b>suggest</b> 66:16,20  72:12  <b>suitable</b> 91:16  <b>summarised</b> 40:15  <b>summarising</b>  10:12  <b>summary</b> 1:18 2:2  40:17  <b>summer</b> 27:2 31:3  <b>summing</b> 2:3  <b>sun</b> 13:3  <b>Sunday</b> 106:7,9  <b>supervisor</b> 22:5,15  43:16  <b>support</b> 10:2 11:4  11:7,10  <b>supported</b> 19:2  <b>suppose</b> 52:20  81:2 103:1  113:12  <b>supposed</b> 51:2  <b>sure</b> 17:22 21:22  122:9  <b>surely</b> 77:16  <b>surgeon</b> 20:1  108:3  <b>surgical</b> 23:19  29:19,22 41:19  44:12 54:24 55:4  <b>surmise</b> 74:1 76:3</p>
--	---	--	---	--



<p><b>surmising</b> 85:6  <b>surprising</b> 91:9,18  <b>surrounding</b> 76:18  <b>surveyor</b> 106:3  <b>survived</b> 117:16  <b>suspicious</b> 78:18  78:22 79:12,17  79:19,22,23  80:17,19,24  <b>Suter</b> 1:13  <b>Sutton</b> 42:18 98:2  98:5,16  <b>switch</b> 79:8  <b>sworn</b> 31:24 55:19  97:3 109:8 125:4  126:2,16 127:3  <b>system</b> 1:14 80:10  84:12 88:11</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>T</b></p> <p><b>tab</b> 91:1  <b>tables</b> 27:11,14  <b>Tachakra</b> 19:1,4,9  <b>Tachakran</b> 18:23  <b>Tachakran'</b> 19:1  <b>take</b> 1:25 8:25  13:6 14:7 18:11  21:21 35:9 46:5  52:13,14 53:13  61:17 65:6 82:3  86:10 87:18  98:23 101:8  106:25 111:7  121:18  <b>taken</b> 30:1 35:11  37:12 38:3 40:24  41:6 42:3 43:24  63:1,2 71:11  93:12 108:6  111:16 119:22  <b>taker</b> 14:6  <b>takes</b> 92:7  <b>talented</b> 30:25  33:12 110:10  <b>talk</b> 5:15 6:5 7:4  10:24 117:5  <b>talking</b> 5:3 58:25  115:19  <b>target</b> 83:1 89:22  <b>targets</b> 82:22</p>	<p><b>task</b> 98:24  <b>tasked</b> 78:15  <b>Tavern</b> 2:4,9 3:3  3:24 5:18 7:6,21  8:5 9:20 10:3,6  10:20 11:3,12,16  12:5 20:19 22:19  23:1 26:22,23  28:2 42:21 43:15  45:16 47:11,14  49:21 50:12,20  51:1,13 52:19  55:18 61:4,11,18  61:25 63:16  64:20 65:18 69:7  70:1 71:8 86:13  86:18 96:23 99:8  99:19 103:8  107:10 109:4  114:17 116:3,13  121:11  <b>tax</b> 78:2 84:20  <b>Taylor</b> 11:1 22:22  23:2,7,12 24:1,3  24:4,5,5,23 44:20  124:16  <b>tea</b> 48:8  <b>team</b> 2:21  <b>technical</b> 21:20  49:10  <b>technician</b> 1:9  <b>telephone</b> 88:6,10  <b>television</b> 35:2  87:1 88:1 93:23  108:14  <b>tell</b> 36:9 112:15  113:22 116:17  118:1  <b>ten</b> 27:16 37:11  51:8  <b>terms</b> 100:2,3  <b>terrible</b> 38:16  116:24  <b>terribly</b> 87:15  <b>terrorism</b> 36:24  <b>text</b> 2:25 93:2  <b>thank</b> 3:22,23,25  4:6 5:14 7:16  8:11,17,25 9:15</p>	<p>9:18 10:11 12:2  12:9,11,12 17:1  17:23 18:4 24:7  25:16 27:14  28:23 30:21 32:1  32:5 39:18 40:2  40:3,11,12 46:5  57:25 59:21 71:2  72:20,24,25 73:4  73:13,14 85:24  85:25 86:8,9,22  88:16,19 89:24  91:20,22,24,25  92:12 93:12  103:23,24 104:1  105:23 108:21  109:10 118:18,23  118:24 119:1,3,4  119:6,7 121:19  122:24,25  <b>thanks</b> 119:5  <b>thing</b> 34:10 51:4  66:20 72:12 79:1  80:19 117:3  120:3  <b>things</b> 52:12 99:25  <b>think</b> 1:10 6:19  10:9 11:22 12:9  12:14 24:3 29:12  32:5 33:7 34:25  35:23 38:15 39:6  44:3 59:21,23  69:12 70:4 73:10  82:16 85:9,19  88:17 91:8 92:5  94:2 109:23  110:7 111:15  112:5 115:12,16  116:12,15 117:12  118:16 119:12  122:12  <b>thinking</b> 79:17  <b>third</b> 41:23 52:17  65:16 90:22  108:11 125:8  <b>Thirdly</b> 103:11  <b>Thomas</b> 44:21  46:12 73:2  <b>thoroughness</b></p>	<p>39:24  <b>thought</b> 5:8,16  7:16 10:20 38:20  73:15 77:7,11  81:14 102:21  113:18,22 121:20  <b>threat</b> 82:1,19  90:13  <b>three</b> 7:16 26:11  32:15 43:3 86:6  89:11 90:3 97:13  112:8  <b>threw</b> 36:1  <b>Thursday</b> 16:9  20:2 23:21 26:15  26:20 30:13  31:15 35:1 41:22  42:7 44:13 46:20  55:5 71:6 108:12  108:13 118:6,10  120:23  <b>time</b> 1:22 2:2 3:12  5:22 8:9 11:14  13:17 14:8 16:5  20:17 22:13  24:14 25:17  26:13 31:12,20  32:22,24 33:2,9  34:15,16 37:9,22  38:14 45:19,22  47:3 48:1 50:8,8  50:14 53:10  56:15,19 60:21  64:5,18 66:2,9,13  69:23 70:14 72:4  79:12 82:17 83:2  85:4 88:3,8,11  90:20 91:10 92:4  96:14 97:16,24  98:19 99:2  101:13 102:5,7,8  102:17,19 105:25  106:4,6,14,15  110:1 111:4  112:6,11,17  113:2 117:16,24  118:6 119:13  120:19  <b>times</b> 28:6 31:1</p>	<p>33:13 37:24  47:15 64:9 66:4  66:16,19,21  67:18 91:4  <b>timing</b> 65:2,16  67:13 102:2  <b>timings</b> 69:14  70:17 72:6  <b>today</b> 11:25 40:9  73:3 86:9 97:1  108:24 109:3  121:11,21  <b>toilet</b> 51:18 52:4,9  <b>told</b> 35:16,16 46:2  61:1 84:4,15,21  86:23 90:19  98:15 99:6 107:7  <b>tomorrow</b> 10:17  92:25 109:3  121:4,14 122:25  <b>Tony</b> 119:15  <b>top</b> 4:19 15:10  24:17 35:1 63:14  <b>topic</b> 86:23 122:12  <b>totally</b> 36:23 39:7  64:4  <b>town</b> 2:5,9 3:3,24  5:18 7:7 9:20  11:3,12,16 15:16  15:18 20:19  22:19 26:17,22  28:3 35:17 36:6  37:10 38:2 42:21  43:15 47:12,14  48:7,10 49:22  51:13 52:19 61:5  61:18,25 63:16  64:20 65:18 69:7  71:8 86:18 96:23  99:8,19 104:19  109:4 112:9  114:11 116:3  118:10 121:12  <b>Traffic</b> 91:14  <b>train</b> 110:22  <b>trainee</b> 106:2  <b>training</b> 78:14,21  78:24,25 80:5,22  81:12,13 91:10</p>
---	--	--	---	--

<b>transcription</b> 24:2 24:4	27:11,14 30:6 31:13 45:15 46:8	<b>unusual</b> 50:21	77:24 78:2,5	50:11 55:9 87:19
<b>transmitted</b> 75:16	49:13,15 51:6	<b>upbringing</b> 33:16	80:13,15,16,18	96:9 104:19,20
<b>transport</b> 48:13 68:18 107:9	56:3,4 57:15	<b>upstairs</b> 101:9	81:2,4,25 84:4,15	105:1,2 112:4,12
<b>transportation</b> 63:6 76:18 77:16 83:6	62:6 72:13 73:18	<b>use</b> 50:24	84:16,17,17,18	112:22,25 113:7
<b>transported</b> 11:1 54:16	75:20 79:16	<b>useful</b> 12:14	84:22 85:20 89:2	113:8,9,10,12,16
<b>traumatic</b> 33:16	84:11 85:20 92:2	<b>usual</b> 39:11	90:13,20 122:7	114:11,11,14,23
<b>travel</b> 48:13	94:9 97:13	<b>usually</b> 22:18 38:21 43:14 48:10 111:7,9	<b>warnings</b> 78:10 80:11 88:24 90:12	116:16,19 117:7 117:8,8,19 118:11
<b>travelled</b> 15:11	106:22 119:22 122:17	<b>V</b>	<b>Washwood</b> 32:13	<b>weren't</b> 88:5 89:18
<b>treat</b> 88:23	<b>type</b> 72:10,10	<b>vague</b> 70:5	<b>wasn't</b> 34:1,7 36:10,17 50:21	<b>West</b> 2:20 18:19 29:1 40:22 43:22
<b>treated</b> 120:13 121:7	<b>typed</b> 56:4 65:9 67:16 68:19	<b>various</b> 22:5,14 38:4 102:23,25	51:2 59:9 61:15	54:4 56:2,18,21
<b>Trevor</b> 95:15	70:18,24,25 71:4	<b>vast</b> 100:4	64:13 83:21 84:6	82:7 88:20,22
<b>trial</b> 63:12	72:10,13	<b>vehicle</b> 65:21 71:10	85:4 111:24	89:19 97:11 126:8
<b>triggered</b> 79:6	<b>typical</b> 51:1,4	<b>vehicular</b> 60:6	113:8,14 115:16	<b>Weston-super-...</b> 27:1
<b>true</b> 72:5	<b>U</b>	<b>victim</b> 7:4	<b>watch</b> 111:15	<b>Whalley</b> 11:11,21 95:19 96:4
<b>truth</b> 67:19	<b>UHF</b> 75:18	<b>victims</b> 115:4	<b>watched</b> 6:13 98:11	105:10,11,21
<b>try</b> 2:11 8:15 67:19 70:20 103:4 105:16	<b>unable</b> 16:1	<b>video</b> 94:22,25 95:3	<b>watching</b> 98:7 108:13 110:12	106:2 107:12,21
<b>trying</b> 7:3 37:17 100:11	<b>unconscious</b> 115:18	<b>village</b> 13:1	<b>waved</b> 38:13	108:9,16,18,22 126:21
<b>Tuesday</b> 123:6	<b>undated</b> 54:11 56:4	<b>visit</b> 13:5 14:8	<b>way</b> 19:13,22,25 34:9 37:6 38:9	<b>Whalley's</b> 96:5 106:16
<b>turn</b> 12:17,20 15:17 17:2 18:13 20:10 21:17 23:15 24:12 25:25 30:20 40:18 42:16 45:1 45:13 46:25 47:18 48:3 49:12 51:1,12 53:17 54:23 58:25 59:19 68:17,20 79:1 92:15 93:13 95:8 104:3,14 105:11 106:12 107:23	<b>underneath</b> 63:18	<b>visited</b> 120:15	52:17 58:12 67:24 79:16 83:4 83:12 89:7 91:9 111:9 114:21 122:5	<b>Whalley-Hunt</b> 105:15
<b>turned</b> 52:7 58:18 101:9,10	<b>underscore</b> 14:22 17:13 54:25 124:11	<b>vivacious</b> 33:15	<b>wedding</b> 13:9 106:8	<b>whatsoever</b> 103:3
<b>turning</b> 21:8 111:3	<b>understand</b> 2:4 4:2,4 37:17 39:21 53:15 67:19 82:8 90:25 116:14,15	<b>W</b>	<b>Wednesday</b> 43:7 45:4	<b>whereabouts</b> 32:12 37:15 48:9
<b>TV</b> 98:7,10	<b>understandable</b> 103:4	<b>wages</b> 14:1	<b>week</b> 15:5 30:24 47:13 107:5,20 109:14 117:13 121:6	<b>white</b> 51:7 63:17 104:12
<b>twice</b> 117:7,9	<b>understanding</b> 80:13,14	<b>walk</b> 6:14 37:20 100:5 114:20	<b>weekend</b> 47:23 106:6	<b>wholly</b> 103:17
<b>two</b> 9:21 13:13 22:7,11 26:5,11	<b>unexpectedly</b> 48:18	<b>walked</b> 53:2 114:1 114:21 115:1	<b>weekend.'</b> 48:2	<b>widowed</b> 106:14
	<b>unhelpfully</b> 122:19	<b>walking</b> 111:8	<b>weeks</b> 119:23	<b>wife</b> 42:24 45:18 46:11,13,16,21 47:1,19 48:16 49:2 94:14,18 96:9 104:20
	<b>Uniformed</b> 70:10	<b>wallet</b> 94:14	<b>went</b> 5:20 7:9 13:1 13:19 20:19 21:1 22:18 24:14,19 24:19,20 27:3,21 30:8 36:15 37:9 38:24 39:2,7,8,11 41:3 43:6,14 44:22 45:4 47:24	<b>William</b> 65:19 109:8,13 127:3
	<b>Union</b> 58:21 59:15 59:21 60:2,9,13 60:14 61:1	<b>Walsall</b> 106:10	<b>wednesday</b> 43:7 45:4	<b>Williams</b> 86:3,6 88:16
	<b>unit</b> 120:24	<b>want</b> 15:1 39:21 106:24 122:3	<b>wednesday</b> 43:7 45:4	<b>window</b> 74:3
	<b>university</b> 34:5	<b>wanted</b> 34:4,8 36:23 76:1 79:14 88:17 98:14 102:19	<b>wednesday</b> 43:7 45:4	<b>wish</b> 1:25 39:3 97:15
	<b>unprecedented</b> 59:8	<b>wants</b> 117:21	<b>wednesday</b> 43:7 45:4	<b>withdrew</b> 91:16
		<b>War</b> 110:4 118:1	<b>wednesday</b> 43:7 45:4	<b>witness</b> 3:13 6:1,9
		<b>warmed</b> 15:21	<b>wednesday</b> 43:7 45:4	
		<b>warn</b> 94:19	<b>wednesday</b> 43:7 45:4	
		<b>warning</b> 75:9,13	<b>wednesday</b> 43:7 45:4	

8:3 16:17 17:12 18:9,20 20:18 21:5 23:7,12,23 24:22 29:3,24 31:5,18 40:13,23 41:5,18,23 42:9 43:5,23 44:9 46:15,22 47:21 49:23 50:3,15,22 51:9 52:23 53:4 54:6 55:12 92:1 92:17 94:1 96:3 96:8,25 104:2,8 104:23 105:5 106:23 108:4,16 109:7 119:8 120:1,17 124:8 124:10,12,14,16 124:18,20,22,24 125:3,6,8,10,12 125:14,15,18,20 125:21,23,25 126:11,12,15,18 126:20,22,24 127:5,7 <b>witness's</b> 73:11 <b>witnessed</b> 62:18,21 63:8 68:24 <b>witnesses</b> 4:22 7:18 8:24 <b>woman</b> 13:5 14:4 23:5 26:3 30:25 33:12,15 41:11 44:3 68:17 69:8 101:25 102:10 <b>word</b> 14:16 117:21 <b>words</b> 93:21 106:19 <b>work</b> 20:23 22:17 24:14,19 28:4 47:17 49:4 100:8 100:10 111:4 113:13,16,21,25 <b>worked</b> 22:5,20,22 23:22 27:1 36:12 42:19 43:15 44:14 55:6 110:17,18,19,23 110:24 111:1	<b>working</b> 32:22 33:2,7 34:13 45:21 48:17 75:18 <b>world</b> 36:24 49:17 <b>worried</b> 25:6 74:5 <b>worry</b> 39:8 113:20 <b>worse</b> 39:2 <b>worth</b> 92:2 <b>wouldn't</b> 81:14,17 82:4 84:14 85:16 113:9 116:1 118:13 <b>wrapped</b> 107:15 <b>write</b> 62:20 117:3 117:4 <b>writing</b> 2:2 <b>written</b> 29:7 34:25 36:2 66:11 68:19 <b>wrong</b> 19:7,8,16 <hr/> <b>X</b> <hr/> <b>X</b> 99:16,21 124:2 <hr/> <b>Y</b> <hr/> <b>yards</b> 37:19 <b>years</b> 18:3 20:17 26:1 31:4 33:4 43:3 63:17 67:21 67:22 69:9 102:15 105:25 109:23 <b>young</b> 14:4 20:7 26:3 30:25 33:12 33:15 99:23 101:4,5,24 102:10 103:6 104:12 107:9,11 <b>younger</b> 33:18 <hr/> <b>Z</b> <hr/> <hr/> <b>0</b> <hr/> <b>00008</b> 17:13 124:11 <b>0005</b> 14:22 <hr/> <b>1</b> <hr/> <b>1</b> 18:16 19:23 20:12 23:3,16	27:7 28:2,11,23 51:24 53:8 54:25 66:24 67:5 68:20 70:19 92:19 95:24 104:4 106:18 107:25 108:20 124:3,4 <b>1.00</b> 93:6 <b>1.31</b> 92:9 <b>10</b> 19:24 58:5 73:8 83:16 106:9 113:12 120:12,20 122:25 <b>10.00</b> 1:2 123:5 <b>10.38</b> 1:4 <b>104</b> 126:18,20 <b>105</b> 126:21 <b>106</b> 126:22 <b>108</b> 126:24 <b>109</b> 127:2,3,4 <b>10th</b> 106:7 <b>11</b> 1:1 3:18 47:20 113:21 <b>11.00</b> 24:21 <b>11.25</b> 108:14 <b>11.26</b> 25:21 <b>11.30</b> 43:8 45:5 <b>11.47</b> 25:23 <b>117</b> 62:11 <b>11H</b> 119:17 <b>12</b> 13:25 46:7 94:11 95:22 123:6 124:7 <b>12.30</b> 114:3,8 <b>120</b> 127:5,7 <b>122</b> 43:11 127:8,10 <b>123</b> 127:11 <b>13</b> 17:21 50:12 99:12 <b>15</b> 22:13 25:20 48:5 87:20 111:8 <b>16</b> 14:3 47:1 124:8 <b>17</b> 18:3 26:1 124:10 <b>18</b> 31:4 33:4 51:5 54:19 69:9 124:12 <b>19</b> 33:6 <b>19.50</b> 5:19	<b>1951</b> 46:14 <b>1952</b> 22:12 <b>1953</b> 105:24 <b>1954</b> 13:17 <b>1956</b> 31:12 96:2 <b>1957</b> 26:12 <b>1970</b> 47:2 <b>1971</b> 56:12 <b>1972</b> 47:5 56:12 97:21 <b>1973</b> 89:18 <b>1974</b> 13:12,16 14:12 15:23 16:2 16:6,7,9 18:15 19:24 20:2,16 21:10,12 22:9,9 22:17 23:4,17,21 26:15 29:10,20 30:8 31:16 32:10 41:22 42:7 43:13 43:20 45:7 46:8 46:20 47:16,20 48:6,24 52:19 54:1,16 55:2,6 56:5,13,16,20,22 56:25 57:8 58:2 65:8,17 67:8 69:4,11 70:22 71:3 73:16,20 78:8 82:7 89:18 90:10,22 92:24 94:10,11 96:12 97:18,22 104:5 104:10 105:20 106:7 107:6 108:1,10,13 109:23 119:12,22 120:13,20,23 121:1 <b>1975</b> 13:22 <b>1991</b> 14:3 15:23 16:3 17:2 27:5 47:1 48:5 49:14 93:18 95:23 96:15 106:15 <hr/> <b>2</b> <hr/> <b>2</b> 24:17 84:25 104:16 106:19 108:11 119:11,22	124:5,6 <b>2.15</b> 63:15 65:3 66:2 67:11 93:10 <b>2.16</b> 63:19 65:3 <b>2.25</b> 69:4 70:17 104:11 <b>2.25/2.35</b> 72:7 <b>2.30</b> 92:8,11 <b>2.35</b> 69:10 70:17 <b>20</b> 13:17 20:17 45:4 48:12 63:17 111:8 124:14 <b>2000</b> 5:22 <b>2004</b> 44:13 <b>2016</b> 97:13 <b>2017</b> 20:13 <b>2018</b> 15:24 54:19 97:14 <b>2019</b> 1:1 123:6 <b>20th</b> 43:7 <b>21</b> 1:17 14:12,21 16:9 17:6 20:2 20:16 22:17 23:21 26:15 28:7 31:16 34:11 41:22 44:13 46:20 48:6,24 52:19 55:5 56:16 58:2 71:6 76:17 86:24 97:18,25 105:25 107:6 108:13 111:3 119:24 120:23 124:15 <b>22</b> 22:9,12 30:8 43:13 45:7 65:17 69:4,11 71:8 103:9 104:10 <b>22nd</b> 114:7 <b>23</b> 96:11 124:16,18 <b>23.45</b> 91:17 <b>23rd</b> 115:25 <b>24</b> 26:12 124:20 <b>25</b> 59:18 94:10 124:21 <b>26</b> 13:16 46:13 <b>27</b> 49:13 70:20 110:2 <b>28</b> 21:12 26:10,20
--	--	--	--	--

29:10 30:13	21:10 31:12 39:5			
41:14 42:7 44:6	52:16 56:5 65:8			
54:16 94:10	66:8 68:3 70:22			
<b>29</b> 124:22,24	71:3 72:16 91:1			
	111:14			
<b>3</b>	<b>6.30</b> 34:17 96:13			
<b>3</b> 16:6,8 17:3 23:3	112:3 113:14			
54:1 105:24				
<b>3.24</b> 121:25	<b>7</b>			
<b>3.36</b> 123:2	<b>7,000-odd</b> 110:25			
<b>3.41</b> 123:4	<b>7.30</b> 14:23 22:17			
<b>3.45</b> 65:17 66:2	24:14			
114:11	<b>7.45</b> 121:1			
<b>3.48</b> 65:23	<b>7.50</b> 31:17			
<b>30</b> 93:18 125:1	<b>70</b> 27:12,13			
<b>31</b> 125:3,4,5	<b>72</b> 126:5			
<b>34</b> 109:23 114:25				
	<b>8</b>			
<b>4</b>	<b>8</b> 7:21 8:5 16:13			
<b>4</b> 18:15 23:17	17:3 22:12 47:25			
25:14 29:20	49:19 52:20			
43:19 47:18,19	<b>8.00</b> 26:16,23			
55:2 107:25	46:20			
111:5	<b>8.02</b> 26:23			
<b>4.00</b> 71:7 72:6	<b>8.15</b> 23:22 44:14			
106:9	55:6			
<b>4.05</b> 71:15	<b>8.20</b> 119:24			
<b>4.15</b> 71:16	<b>8.30</b> 55:7			
<b>4.5</b> 71:14	<b>8.45</b> 29:8 54:13			
<b>4.50</b> 71:15	<b>86</b> 126:6			
<b>40</b> 125:6	<b>88</b> 126:8			
<b>41</b> 125:8				
<b>42</b> 125:10,11	<b>9</b>			
<b>43</b> 125:12,14	<b>9</b> 58:8 67:8 87:3			
<b>44</b> 125:15	92:24 96:2 104:5			
<b>45</b> 67:21 125:17	117:17,20 121:1			
<b>47</b> 125:18	<b>9.00</b> 20:6 113:6,11			
<b>49</b> 125:20	<b>9.30</b> 39:12 113:6			
	113:11			
<b>5</b>	<b>90</b> 126:9			
<b>5</b> 14:14 22:9 52:16	<b>92</b> 126:11			
93:20 105:20	<b>94</b> 126:12			
108:10 117:25	<b>95</b> 126:14			
<b>52</b> 125:21	<b>96</b> 126:15			
<b>53</b> 15:13	<b>97</b> 126:16,17			
<b>54</b> 125:23	<b>9th</b> 106:7			
<b>55</b> 125:25 126:2,3				
<b>6</b>				
<b>6</b> 13:12,15 20:13				